RIECKE Page 1 of 76

CUCCHIARA
Videotaped Deposition of Jared 1. Riecke KEV/N DAVIS

SELA

Kenneth E. Dutruch v. Southeastern Louisiana Water & Sewer Co., L.L.C., et al

2000 TYDINGAL DISTALDI DILEM TAKING OT MI TEMPEN STATI NI LOUISIA A TNDFX Page AMOUNT E THIS IS EXAMINATION BY MR. PERAGINE 9 Um - With 0-17919 20,41320:00 SO THE DATE OF LATER TO SERVE AND A SERVER OF <u>:</u> : **EXHIBIT INDEX** TOLDE 1 Tipentapen neglikurusi in taepu nasting apting to service apting to service apting to the contraction of whose year of the infinite of whose your alloading to the apting Page 15 Riecke Deposition Exhibit 1 7.5 (Articles of Organization of Southeastern Louisiana 17 Water & Sewer Co., L.L.C.; . . AMELS: STP-000465 through 13 STP-000466) TERROTOR & DUPTO, D.D.C. (By) Alex D. Geregore, Fagule 13 Riecke Deposition Exhibit 2 20 (September 30, 2006 Record

UNABLE TO PROVIDE CLEAR
IMAGE DUE TO CONDITION OF
DOCUMENT ON FILE.

22 23 F

2age 3

ALSO PRESENT: 3 Kenneth E. Dutruch 3 4 5 VIDEOGRAPHER: 6 Michael Bergeron - PSR, Inc. Legal Video Specialist ē 9 REPORTED BY: 10 LYNN DEROCHE SIMMONS, CCR 11 Certified Court Reporter 12

Riecké Deposition Exhibit 4 (Handwritten Hypothetical) 80 Riecke Deposition Exhibit 5 (Valuation Summary & Analysis Based on Cash Flow From Operations (EBITDA) 04/20/95). 108 Riecke Deposition Exhibit 6

EXHIBIT INDEX

(continued)

(4/27/05 Legal Opinion Letter

Water and Sewer District) ,... 111
Riecke Deposition Exhibit 8
(6/8/05 E-Mail String Between
Lesie Long and Bruce
Cucchiara; STP-003526) 116

Riecke Deposition Exhibit 9 (August 105 E-Mail String Between Leslie Long and Bruce Cuothiara; STP-003522).. 118

Riecke Deposition Exhibit 10 (9/6/05 E-Mail from Ken Dutruch to Bruce Cucchiara; STP-004196)123

20

23

Page 2

Page 4

1 (Pages 1 to 4)

20 21

22

23

24

25

PROFESSIONAL SHORTHAND REPORTERS, INC(800) 536-5255 New Orleans * Baton Rouge * Shreveport (504) 529-5255

Kenneth E. Dubruch v. Southeastern Louisiana Water & Sewer Co., L.L.C., et al.

(continued) EXHIBIT, INDEX	<u>.</u>	EXHIBIT INDEX (continued)
Page	2	
rage	:	Page
	. 3	
Riecke Deposition Exhibit 11	4	
(5/25/06 Letter to Jared		Riecke Deposition Exhibit 24
Riecke from Kevin Davis;	5	(2/21/08 E-Mail from Greg
STP-004014)123		Gordon to Kevin Davis, Bill
Finds 0	ก็	
Rische Deposition Exhibit 12 (Strategy for Meeting with	r.	Oiler, Kim Salter, and
Parish and attached Company	-	Kelly M. Rabalais;
Perspective, June 2005) 125	7	STP-003993) 168
,	8	
Riecke Deposition Exhibit 13		Riecke Deposition Exhibit 25
(R. W. Beck Appraisal Report	ð	(3/5/08 E-Mail from Greg
October 2006) 125		Gordon to Bill Oiler and Kim
Ninda Danashina Mikibik sid	₹ 0	Salter with attached
Rienke Deposition Exhibit 14		Non-Binding Letter of Intent;
(R. W. Beck Vendor Report; STP-003592)	7.1	STP-003849 through STP-003856) 169
are waster commencer tot	12	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Riecke Deposition Exhibit 15	13	
(10/25/07 Letter to Jared J.	14	
Caruso-Riecke from Kevin C.	15	
Davis) .,	16	
Diseles Bonneldes Eubilde 15		
Riecke Deposition Exhibit 16 (5/17/07 Letter to Janed	17	
Riecke from Kevin C. Davis:	1.3	
STP-004054)140	19	
	20	
Riecke Deposition Exhibit 17	21	
(5/23/07 Letter to Kevin C.	32	
Davis from Jared J.	23	
Caruso-Riecke; STP-004073) 143	24	
	35	
	Page 5	Page
EXHIBIT INDEX (continued)	2	STIPULATION
Fage	3	It is stipulated and agreed by and
	: 4	between counsel for the parties hereto that
Riedke Deposition Exhibit 18		
		11-1
(5/4/07 Unsigned Letter to	r)	the deposition of the aforementioned witnes
(5/4/07 Unsigned Letter to Jared Riecke from Kevin C.		
(5/4/07 Unsigned Letter to Jared Riecke from Kevin C. Davis; STP-004063 through	5 6	is hereby being taken for all purposes
(5/4/07 Unsigned Letter to Jared Riecke from Kevin C.	43 69 L	is hereby being taken for all purposes allowed under Article 1421, et seq, of the
(5/4/07 Unsigned Letter to Jared Riecke from Kevin C. Davis; STP-004063 through	5 6	is hereby being taken for all purposes
(5/4/07 Unsigned Letter to Jared Riecke from Kevin C. Davis; STP-004063 through STP-004064)	5 6 7 8	is hereby being taken for all purposes allowed under Article 1421, et seq, of the Louisiana Code of Civil Procedure, in
(5/4/07 Unsigned Letter to Jared Riecke from Kevin C. Davis; 5TP-004063 through 5TP-004064)	5 67 9	is hereby being taken for all purposes allowed under Article 1421, et seq, of the Louisiana Code of Civil Procedure, in accordance with law, pursuant to notice;
(5)4/07 Unsigned Letter to Jared Riedee from Kevin C. Davis; STP-004063 through STP-004064)	5 6 7 8	is hereby being taken for all purposes allowed under Article 1421, et seq, of the Louisiana Code of Civil Procedure, in
(5/4/07 Unsigned Letter to Jared Riecke from Kevin C. Davis; 5TP-004063 through 5TP-004064)	5 67 9	is hereby being taken for all purposes allowed under Article 1421, et seq, of the Louisiana Code of Civil Procedure, in accordance with law, pursuant to notice; That the formalities of reading and
(5)4/07 Unsigned Letter to Jared Riedee from Kevin C. Davis; STP-004063 through STP-004064)	5 6 7 8 9 9 7 1 1 1	is hereby being taken for all purposes allowed under Article 1421, et seq, of the Louisiana Code of Civil Procedure, in accordance with law, pursuant to notice; That the formalities of reading and signing are specifically not waived;
(5)4/07 Unsigned Letter to Jared Riecke from Kevin C. Davis; STP-004063 through STP-004064)	5 6 7 9 10 11 12	is hereby being taken for all purposes allowed under Article 1421, et seq, of the Louisiana Code of Civil Procedure, in accordance with law, pursuant to notice; That the formalities of reading and signing are specifically not waived; That the formalities of filing,
(5/4/07 Unsigned Letter to Jared Riecke from Kevin C. Davis; STP-004063 through STP-004064)	5 6 7 8 9 9 7 1 1 1	is hereby being taken for all purposes allowed under Article 1421, et seq, of the Louisiana Code of Civil Procedure, in accordance with law, pursuant to notice; That the formalities of reading and signing are specifically not waived;
(5)4/07 Unsigned Letter to Jared Riecke from Kevin C. Davis; STP-004063 through STP-004064)	5 67 9 10 11 12 23	is hereby being taken for all purposes allowed under Article 1421, et seq, of the Louisiana Code of Civil Procedure, in accordance with law, pursuant to notice; That the formalities of reading and signing are specifically not waived; That the formalities of filing, sealing, and certification are specifically
(5)4/07 Unsigned Letter to Jared Riecke from Kevin C. Davis; STP-004063 through STP-004064)	5 6 7 9 10 12 12 13	is hereby being taken for all purposes allowed under Article 1421, et seq, of the Louisiana Code of Civil Procedure, in accordance with law, pursuant to notice; That the formalities of reading and signing are specifically not waived; That the formalities of filing, sealing, and certification are specifically waived;
(5/4/07 Unsigned Letter to Jared Riecke from Kevin C. Davis; STP-004063 through STP-004064)	5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14	is hereby being taken for all purposes allowed under Article 1421, et seq, of the Louisiana Code of Civil Procedure, in accordance with law, pursuant to notice; That the formalities of reading and signing are specifically not waived; That the formalities of filing, sealing, and certification are specifically waived; That all objections, save those as to
(5)4/07 Unsigned Letter to Jared Riecke from Kevin C. Davis; STP-004063 through STP-004064)	5 6 7 9 10 12 12 13	is hereby being taken for all purposes allowed under Article 1421, et seq, of the Louisiana Code of Civil Procedure, in accordance with law, pursuant to notice; That the formalities of reading and signing are specifically not waived; That the formalities of filing, sealing, and certification are specifically waived; That all objections, save those as to
(S)4/07 Unsigned Letter to Jared Riecke from Kevin C. Davis; STP-004063 through STP-004064)	5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	is hereby being taken for all purposes allowed under Article 1421, et seq, of the Louisiana Code of Civil Procedure, in accordance with law, pursuant to notice; That the formalities of reading and signing are specifically not waived; That the formalities of filing, sealing, and certification are specifically waived; That all objections, save those as to the form of the question and the
(S)4/07 Unsigned Letter to Jared Riecke from Kevin C. Davis; STP-004063 through STP-004064)	5 6 7 9 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	is hereby being taken for all purposes allowed under Article 1421, et seq, of the Louisiana Code of Civil Procedure, in accordance with law, pursuant to notice; That the formalities of reading and signing are specifically not waived; That the formalities of filing, sealing, and certification are specifically waived; That all objections, save those as to the form of the question and the responsiveness of the answer, are hereby
(S/4/I7 Unsigned Letter to Jared Riecke from Kevin C. Davis; STP-004063 through STP-004064)	5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	is hereby being taken for all purposes allowed under Article 1421, et seq, of the Louisiana Code of Civil Procedure, in accordance with law, pursuant to notice; That the formalities of reading and signing are specifically not waived; That the formalities of filing, sealing, and certification are specifically waived; That all objections, save those as to the form of the question and the
(S)4/07 Unsigned Letter to Jared Riecke from Kevin C. Dawis; STP-004063 through STP-004064)	5 6 7 9 9 0 12 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 8	is hereby being taken for all purposes allowed under Article 1421, et seq, of the Louisiana Code of Civil Procedure, in accordance with law, pursuant to notice; That the formalities of reading and signing are specifically not waived; That the formalities of filing, sealing, and certification are specifically waived; That all objections, save those as to the form of the question and the responsiveness of the answer, are hereby reserved until such time as this deposition,
(S)4/I/7 Unsigned Letter to Jared Riecke from Kevin C. Davis; STP-004063 through STP-004064)	5 6 7 9 9 0 1 2 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 1 1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 1 1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	is hereby being taken for all purposes allowed under Article 1421, et seq, of the Louisiana Code of Civil Procedure, in accordance with law, pursuant to notice; That the formalities of reading and signing are specifically not waived; That the formalities of filing, sealing, and certification are specifically waived; That all objections, save those as to the form of the question and the responsiveness of the answer, are hereby reserved until such time as this deposition, or any part thereof, may be used or sought
(S)4/07 Unsigned Letter to Jared Riecke from Kevin C. Dawis; STP-004063 through STP-004064)	5 6 7 9 9 0 12 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 8	is hereby being taken for all purposes allowed under Article 1421, et seq, of the Louisiana Code of Civil Procedure, in accordance with law, pursuant to notice; That the formalities of reading and signing are specifically not waived; That the formalities of filing, sealing, and certification are specifically waived; That all objections, save those as to the form of the question and the responsiveness of the answer, are hereby reserved until such time as this deposition,
(S)4/I/7 Unsigned Letter to Jared Riecke from Kevin C. Davis; STP-004063 through STP-004064)	5 6 7 9 9 0 1 2 3 5 4 5 6 7 9 9 0 1 2 3 5 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 0	is hereby being taken for all purposes allowed under Article 1421, et seq, of the Louisiana Code of Civil Procedure, in accordance with law, pursuant to notice; That the formalities of reading and signing are specifically not waived; That the formalities of filing, sealing, and certification are specifically waived; That all objections, save those as to the form of the question and the responsiveness of the answer, are hereby reserved until such time as this deposition, or any part thereof, may be used or sought
(S/4/07 Unsigned Letter to Jared Riecke From Kevin C. Davis; STP-004063 through STP-004064)	5 6 7 8 9 7 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 1 2 3 4 5 7 1 2 3 4 5 7 1	is hereby being taken for all purposes allowed under Article 1421, et seq, of the Louisiana Code of Civil Procedure, in accordance with law, pursuant to notice; That the formalities of reading and signing are specifically not waived; That the formalities of filing, sealing, and certification are specifically waived; That all objections, save those as to the form of the question and the responsiveness of the answer, are hereby reserved until such time as this deposition, or any part thereof, may be used or sought to be used in evidence. * * *
(S)4/07 Unsigned Letter to Jared Riecke from Kevin C. Davis; STP-004063 through STP-004064)	5 6 7 9 9 0 1 1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 9 9 0 1 1 2 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 0 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	is hereby being taken for all purposes allowed under Article 1421, et seq, of the Louisiana Code of Civil Procedure, in accordance with law, pursuant to notice; That the formalities of reading and signing are specifically not waived; That the formalities of filing, sealing, and certification are specifically waived; That all objections, save those as to the form of the question and the responsiveness of the answer, are hereby reserved until such time as this deposition, or any part thereof, may be used or sought to be used in evidence. * * * LYNN DEROCHE SIMMONS, CCR, Certific
(S)4/I/7 Unsigned Letter to Jared Riecke from Kevin C. Davis; STP-004063 through STP-004064)	5 6 7 8 9 7 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 1 2 3 4 5 7 1 2 3 4 5 7 1	is hereby being taken for all purposes allowed under Article 1421, et seq, of the Louisiana Code of Civil Procedure, in accordance with law, pursuant to notice; That the formalities of reading and signing are specifically not waived; That the formalities of filing, sealing, and certification are specifically waived; That all objections, save those as to the form of the question and the responsiveness of the answer, are hereby reserved until such time as this deposition, or any part thereof, may be used or sought to be used in evidence. * * * LYNN DEROCHE SIMMONS, CCR, Certific
(S)4/07 Unsigned Letter to Jared Riecke from Kevin C. Davis; STP-004063 through STP-004064)	5 67 9 9 11 12 13 14 15 67 8 9 9 0 1 2 2 3	is hereby being taken for all purposes allowed under Article 1421, et seq, of the Louisiana Code of Civil Procedure, in accordance with law, pursuant to notice; That the formalities of reading and signing are specifically not waived; That the formalities of filing, sealing, and certification are specifically waived; That all objections, save those as to the form of the question and the responsiveness of the answer, are hereby reserved until such time as this deposition, or any part thereof, may be used or sought to be used in evidence. * * * LYNN DEROCHE SIMMONS, CCR, Certific Court Reporter, in and for the State of
(S)4/I/7 Unsigned Letter to Jared Riecke from Kevin C. Davis; STP-004063 through STP-004064)	5 6 7 9 9 10 112 13 4 15 6 7 8 9 9 0 112 13 4 15 6 7 8 9 9 0 112 23 24	is hereby being taken for all purposes allowed under Article 1421, et seq, of the Louisiana Code of Civil Procedure, in accordance with law, pursuant to notice; That the formalities of reading and signing are specifically not waived; That the formalities of filing, sealing, and certification are specifically waived; That all objections, save those as to the form of the question and the responsiveness of the answer, are hereby reserved until such time as this deposition, or any part thereof, may be used or sought to be used in evidence. * * * * LYNN DEROCHE SIMMONS, CCR, Certific Court Reporter, in and for the State of Louisiana, officiated in administering the
(S)4/I/7 Unsigned Letter to Jared Riecke from Kevin C. Davis; STP-004063 through STP-004064)	5 67 9 9 11 12 13 14 15 67 8 9 9 0 1 2 2 3	allowed under Article 1421, et seq, of the Louisiana Code of Civil Procedure, in accordance with law, pursuant to notice; That the formalities of reading and signing are specifically not waived; That the formalities of filing, sealing, and certification are specifically waived; That all objections, save those as to the form of the question and the responsiveness of the answer, are hereby reserved until such time as this deposition, or any part thereof, may be used or sought to be used in evidence. * * * LYNN DEROCHE SIMMONS, CCR, Certific Court Reporter, in and for the State of

2 (Pages 5 to 8)

			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1:	PROCEEDINGS	•	A. Again, I don't understand. How do
2	THE VIDEOGRAPHER:	2	you mean?
3	We're on the record. Today is the	: 3	Q. Well, were you the manager of SELA?
4	9th day of August, 2011. This is the	4	A. SELA was a C-corporation that got
5	videotaped deposition of Mr. Jared Riecke	b	switched to an LLC. So when we ran the
6	for the case entitled Kenneth Dutruch versus	6	company, we had president, vice president,
7	Southeastern Louisiana Water Sewer &	?	CEO, those kind of things, but I was also
5	Company, et al [sic].	9	the managing member and we had a board of
9	Would counsel please identify	9	directors.
10	themselves and which parties they represent.	10	Q. Fair enough.
3 1	MR. PERAGINE:	1.	A. So I don't — I hope that answers
112	Alex Peragine and Erin Lorio	12	it.
13	representing the plaintiff, Kenneth Dutruch.	تı	-
14	MR. GOUX:	14	Q. Okay. And if I — I'm going to
15		15	show you a document. I'll mark it as
16	Jeremy Goux representing Southeastern Water and Jared Riecke.	16	Exhibit 1. It's a set of Articles of
17	MR. ARCENEAUX:	17	Organization of Southeastern Louisiana Water
19	And James Arceneaux also		& Sewer Co., LLC, Bates number STP-000465
1.9		18	through 466. It's just a two-page document,
50	representing the defendants.	19	sir, Articles of Organization. Do you
21	JARED J. RIECKE,	20	recognize that document?
1	after having been first duly sworn by the	21	A. Yes, I do.
22	above-mentioned court reporter, did	22	Q. Okay. And if you look at the last
23	testify as follows:	23	paragraph on first page, it says that the
ž4	EXAMINATION BY MR. PERAGINE:	24	company shall be managed by managers;
25	Q. Mr. Riecke, would you please state	23	correct?
	Page 9		Page 11
1 1	your full name for the record.	3	4 PT - C
2	A. Jared John Caruso-Riecke.] 2	A. The Company shall be managed by
2			Managers" Do you want me to read it?
4	Q. At one time you were an officer of a company named Southeastern Louisiana Water	3	Q. I'm just asking. Is that a fair
5		4	reading of it?
1 6	& Sewer Company, LLC; correct? A. Correct.	5	A. Yeah. It says, "The Company shall
7		5	be managed by Managers who shall comprise a
ĺ	Q. And you were the chief executive	7	Board of Directors of the Company, who need
1	officer?	8	not be Members of the Company."
9	A. Correct.	ē	Q. Okay. Fair enough. Just put
10	Q. That same entity now survives today	10	that
1		111	A. Where do you want me to put it?
12	A. Correct.	12	Q. Everything goes to Lynn as you're
13	Q. Okay. Is SECO Group, LLC an	13	done with it.
14		14	A. Okay.
15	A. I don't understand.	15	Q. Okay. Today who's on the board of
1€	Q. Does it conduct business?	1.6	directors of SECO Group?
17		.17	A. SECO right now is myself, Rod
15		18	Rodrigue, and I think that's it. I think
19	conduct?	19	it's just the two of us.
2C	 Real estate management, real estate 	20	Q. On the board of directors we're
2:	sales and leasing, development and also	2:	talking about?
22	construction.	22	A. Yes,
23	Q. Okay. When the company was named	23	Q. Okay. And who are the members?
24	SELA, it was a manager-managed LLC; is that	2.4	A. The members are comprised of the
25	correct?	25	Karen S. Riecke Inter Vivos Trust.
	Page 10	-	
_	30 20		Page 12

Videotaged Deposition of Jared J. Riecke

```
1
        Q. And that is the sole member?
                                                     1
                                                             Q. Fair enough. And I'm - You don't
 2
        A. Yeah. They own all of the stock.
                                                     2
                                                          have to guess.
 3
        O. And that was true also when the
                                                      ŝ
                                                             A. Yeah.
 4
      company was named SELA; correct?
                                                      4
                                                             Q. Approximates are fine.
 5
        A. Correct.
                                                             A. Okay.
 6
        Q. Okay. Why was the name changed?
                                                      б
                                                             Q. Did some of those people go to work
 7
                                                      7
        A. When St. Tammany Parish bought the
                                                          for the Parish?
 3
                                                      3
      assets, they wanted the name and the logos.
                                                             A. I believe most of them did.
 9
                                                     ą
         Q. And when you say St. Tammany bought
                                                             Q. Okay. How many people are working
10
      the assets, they did not buy all of the
                                                    10
                                                          for SECO today?
11
      assets of the company; correct?
                                                    11
                                                             A. We have four field employees and
12

    Correct.

                                                    12
                                                          one, two, three -- three or four office
13
         Q. And the assets that they did not
                                                    13
                                                           employees.
14
      buy are assets that currently are used in
                                                    14
                                                              Q. Okay. Have you ever performed any
15
      the current business activities of SECO; is
                                                    15
                                                           work for St. Tammany Parish?
16
      that a fair statement?
                                                    18
                                                             A. Me personally?
17
        A. Some of the assets were sold to
                                                    1 /
                                                             Q. Yeah.
18
      other water and wastewater providers. Some
                                                    18
                                                             A. No. Not me personally.
19
      of the assets that remain that were part of
                                                    19
                                                             Q. Did you consult or work with the
23
      the original SELA that remain in SECO are
                                                    20
                                                           Parish after it bought these assets at all?
2.1
      lots or pieces of -- small pieces of
                                                    21
                                                             A. No. Part of the agreement was that
2.3
      property that might have had a well site or
                                                   22
                                                          I would be available if they had any
23
      a wastewater plant at one time. Then it was
                                                    23
                                                          questions, but they've never called on me
24
                                                    2 -
      disassembled during regionalization and
                                                          for any questions.
23
      there was no reason for St. Tammany to take
                                                   - 25
                                                             THE VIDEOGRAPHER:
                                                                                             Page 15
      it so that remained in there. And there was
                                                                 Alex, can you slide it up?
 2
      some equipment that was left in there.
                                                           EXAMINATION BY MR. PERAGINE:
 3
                                                      3
         Q. Okay. Now, the -- St. Tammany
                                                              Q. And when I look at your name on the
 4
      Parish assets that were acquired by the
                                                      4
                                                           Secretary of State website, sir, I see a
 5
      Parish, were they generally the assets
                                                      5
                                                           large number of various LLC's and similar
 ô
      required to run water and sewerage
                                                           types of entities. Have any of those
 7
      operations within the parish of St. Tammany?
                                                           entities ever performed work for St. Tammany
 3
         A. Yes.
                                                      6
                                                           Parish?
 9
         O. Okay.
                                                      9
                                                             A. Yes.
10
         A. Can I move my chair so I can
                                                     10
                                                              Q. Okay. Which one?
11
      like --
                                                    1.
                                                              A. SECO.
12
         Q. Sure.
                                                     12
                                                              Q. And what has SECO done for the
13
         A. -- look at you --
                                                     13
                                                           Parish?
14
         Q. However you'd like.
                                                     * 4
                                                              A. We gave them a bid to use a crane
15
         A. - because I'd like to focus?
                                                    15
                                                           to move a sewer plant and I think Riecke
118
         Q. Whatever you'd like to be -- Make
                                                    16
                                                           Development & Construction, which is another
1?
      yourself comfortable.
                                                    17
                                                           one of the companies we have, did some
13
         A. Yeah, Okay,
                                                     1.8
                                                           fabrication work for them.
19
         Q. Okay. All right. At the time you
                                                    19
                                                             Q. Is that --
20
      sold these assets to the Parish, how many
                                                     20
                                                             A. Metal fabrication work.
21
      employees did SELA have?
                                                     21
                                                             Q. I'm sorry?
22
                                                              A. Metal fabrication work for them.
         A. Thirty -- Somewhere between 32, 33,
                                                     22
23
      34, up in that range.
                                                     2.3
                                                              Q. Was that before or after the sale
24
         Q. Okay.
                                                     24
                                                           of SELA assets?
25
         A. Somewhere around 30.
                                                     25
                                                              A. After.
                                         Page 14
                                                                                             Page 16
```

4 (Pages 13 to 16)

1	Q. Both of those events?	-	A. Correct.
2	A. Yes, sir.	2	Q. When does the trust expire?
3	Q. Okay. You said there's one member	3	A. I think it's got a long, long life.
4	of SELA and it's the Karen Smith Caruso	4	I'd be guessing. To the best of my
5	Riecke Trust?	5	knowledge, it's, I think, when I'm 65 or 70
6	 A. Well, there's — The stock in SECO 	ć	years old, something like that.
-	is all owned by Karen Smith Caruso Riecke	7	Q. Who established the trust?
8	Trust.	8	A. My mom and dad.
9	Q. Okay. Now, you say the stock. I	9	Q. Have there ever been any
10	seem to recall. The	10	beneficiaries of the trust other than you
11	A. Well	11	and your two brothers?
12	Q. — entity SECO is SECO Group, LLC;	12	A. Never.
13	correct?	13	Q. On January 13, 2010 SELA sold
14	A. Yeah. The membership interests.	14	assets to the Parish of St. Tammany;
15	Q. Is entirely owned by this trust?	15	correct?
16	A. Correct.	16	A. No, sir.
17	Q. Okay. And that same thing was true	17	Q. What was the date?
18	of SELA?	-18	A. March.
19	A. At some stage during the SELA life,	19	Q. What was the purchase price?
20	the majority was always — like 90 percent	20	A. Purchase price of the asset was \$36
21	or better was always owned by the trust.	21	million.
22	Myself, my brothers, my mom and dad might	22	Q. And you said the asset. It was a
23	have had small interests, but all of those	23	group of assets -
24	were absorbed or taken in by the trust	24	A. Yeah.
25	before the sale.	25	Q correct? Okay. And you
	Page 17	,	Page 19
	- The state of the		
1	Q. Before the sale to St. Tammany	. 1	recommended as the manager that SELA enter
2	Parish?	2	into that contract; correct?
3	A. Correct.	3	A. Correct.
4	Q. Okay. Who's the trustee of the	4	Q. Okay. Why did you consider that
5	trust?	5	contract to be in the best interest of the
6	A. Rod Rodrigue.	6	company?
7	 Q. Has he always been the trustee of 	7	A. Well, at that stage there were many
8	the trust?	8	reasons. The first reason at that stage was
9	A. No. Prior to that, it was Ray	<u>9</u>	that Well, you got to take You got to
10	Riecke for a short period of time and prior	3.0	take a step back and look at what was going
11	to that it was Jean Champagne for a period	11	in globo with my — with the family. We
12	of time.	12	were steeped very heavily in real estate
13	Q. Is the trust governed pursuant to	13	holdings, real estate development,
1.4	an instrument of trust?	14	apartments, commercial buildings, and in
15	A. Yes.	15	2009 - 2008 really the market started to
16	Q. Okay. And who are the	16	slip. 2009, 2010 continuing today the real
17	beneficiaries of the trust?	17	estate market's very bad.
18	 A. Myself and my two brothers. 	18	Quite honestly, in 2009 we decided
19	Q. And are the three of you as	19	we needed to sell the company. We needed to
20	beneficiaries equal in beneficiary status?	-20	self the assets. We needed to self whatever
21	A. Yes.	21	it was we could sell to keep everything
22	Q. Okay. So to the extent the trust	22	afloat, and that's why the decision was made
23	was to pay out something to the	23	in 2009, somewhere around the summer of
24	beneficiaries, it would be paid out a third	24	2009, to sell the assets, the majority or
25	to each of you?	25	all of the assets out of the company to St.
4	Page 18	ì	Page 20

10 Street, and when you looked at the cash flow numbers of the company and what it could support, we were somewhere around that 36, 12 real estate like where small subdivision-type plants, packet plants might have been or small wells at one stage might at the affordability. You're saying when you look 15 have been that were then plugged and at the affordability from the perspective of 16 abandoned. Those small pieces of real the Parish; correct? 17 estate, those stayed in the company, but as 18 far as any type of commercial rental properties or apartments or something like that, that wasn't in the company. Q. Okay. You said you made the 20 decision around 2009, but it is a fair 22 concept of a stock sale versus an asset statement, sir, that negotiations with the 23 sale. Parish over a possible deal whereby the 24 A. Uh-huh (indicating affirmatively).	j			
that the price was a fair price? A. Well, part of the problem in looking at — again, at what the price was was the affordability of it. The bond market in 2008 had taken a bad hit and 2009. 2009 I believe there was one company left that was writing bond insurance on Wall Street, and when you looked at the cash flow numbers of the company and what it could support, we were somewhere around that 36, at the affordability. You're saying when you look at the affordability. You're saying when you look at the affordability from the perspective of the Parish; correct? A. Well, when you look at affordability from the perspective of the Parish; correct? A. Well, when you look at affordability from the perspective of the Parish; correct? A. Well, when you look at affordability of what anybody could cash flow this company as, yeah. Q. Okay. You said you made the dediction around 2009, but it is a fair statement, sir, that negotiations with the Parish over a possible deal whereby the Parish over a possible deal whereby the Stack of the company. It wasn't until sometime around the middle of '09 that we came to the conclusion that we were going to have to sell assets of the company. A. But back during the SELA days, no, they didn't own anything like that. A. Beach sake the was the und 2009. Q. Okay. Sat the time that, you sold assets to the Parish day name assets? A. Yeah. Like I said, it owned some eastes? A. Yeah. Like I said, it owned some eastes? A. Yeah. Like I said, it owned some eastes? A. Yeah. Like I said, it owned some eastes? A. Yeah. Like I said, it owned some eastes? A. Yeah. Like I said, it owned some eastes? A. Well, when you look at the assets of the company and what it could submit a subdivision-type plants, packet plants might have been that were then plugged and abandoned. Those small pieces of real estate, those stayed in the company. In the company of a stock sale versus an asset sale. B. Tammany — of SELA began as early as 2005; Correct? A. No. Early on the protential sale or the self-p	t	-		that.
A. Well, part of the problem in looking at -again, at what the price was was the affordability of it. The bond market in 2008 had taken a bad hit and 2009. 2009 I believe there was one company left that was writing bond insurance on Wall support, we were somewhere around that 36, 23 37 type number. Q. And you said when you look at the affordability from the perspective of the Parish; correct? A. Well, when you look at the affordability from the perspective of the Parish; correct? A. Well, when you look at a the affordability of what anybody could cash flow this company as, yeah. Q. Okay. You said you made the decision around 2009, but it is a fair statement, sir, that negotiations with the Parish over a possible deal whereby the Parish would acquire the assets of St. Page 21 Tammany — of SELA began as early as 2005; the stock of the company. It wasn't until sometime around the middle of '09 that we came to the conclusion that we were going to have to sell assets of the company. Q. Left's talk about that for a bit because — A. Okay. Q. And there are a number of other sasets of the company in St. Tammany; correct? A. Correct. Q. And there are a number of other sasets of the company consisting of, I seleve you described, real estate, construction equipment, commercial orbits as pace, rental apartments; correct? A. Correct. A. Yeah. Like I said, it owned some real estate like where small subdivision-type plants, packet plants might have been or snall wells at one stage might have been or snall wells at one stage might have been or snall wells at one stage might have been or snall wells at one stage might have been or snall wells at one stage might have been or snall wells at one stage might have been or snall wells at one stage might have been or snall wells at one stage might have been or snall wells at one stage might have been or snall wells at one stage might have been or snall wells at one stage might have been or snall wells at one stage might have been or snall wells at one stage might have been	2	Q. Thank you. Now, why did you think	5	
tooking at — again, at what the price was was the affordability of it. The bond market in 2008 had taken a bad hit and 2009. 2009 I believe there was one company left that was writing bond insurance on Wall support, we were somewhere around that 36, 12 37 type number. Q. And you said when you look at the affordability from the perspective of the Parish; cornect? 4. Well, when you look at the affordability from the perspective of the Parish; cornect? 4. Well, when you look at the affordability of what anybody could cash flow this company as, yeah. 12 4. Well, when you look at a flordability of what anybody could cash flow this company as, yeah. 13 4. Well, when you look at the 2d decision around 2009, but it is a fair statement, sir, that negotiations with the 2d decision around 2009, but it is a fair statement, sir, that negotiations with the 2d decision around 2009, but it is a fair statement, sir, that negotiations with the stock of the company. It wasn't until 3 sometime around the middle of '09 that we came to the conclusion that we were going to have to sell assets of the company. 12 A. Okay. Q you've indicated that the assets frequired to operate a water and sewerage company in St. Tammany; correct? 14 A. Orrect. 15 Delieve you described, real estate, construction equipment, commercial orfice space, rental apartments; correct? 22 A. A. Yeah. Like I said, it owned some real estate like where small subdivinct-type plants, packet plants might have been or small wells at one stage might have been or small wells at one stage might have been that were then plugged and abandoned. Those small pieces of real estate like where small subdivinct-type plants, packet plants might have been or small wells at one stage might have been or small wells at one stage might have been or small wells at one stage might have been or small wells at one stage might have been or small wells at one stage might have been or small wells at one stage might have been or small wells at one stage might have been or small wells at one st	3	that the price was a fair price?		A. SECO does today.
they didn't own anything like that. Was the affordability of it. The bond market in 2008 had taken a bad hit and 2009. 2009 1 believe there was one company left that was writing bond insurance on Wall Street, and when you looked at the cash flow numbers of the company and what it could support, we were somewhere around that 36, 37 type number. And you said when you look at the affordability. You're saying when you look at the affordability, You're saying when you look at the affordability from the perspective of the Parish; cornect? And you said when you look at the affordability from the perspective of the Parish; cornect? And you said when you look at the affordability of what anybody could cash flow its company as, yeah. Qnumbers, yeah. Qnubers, you're saying when you look at the affordability of what anybody could cash flow its company as, yeah. Qnubers, you're a possible deal whereby the Parish would acquire the assets of St. Page 21 Tammany — of SELA began as early as 2005; correct? And No. Early on the potential sale or the selling of SELA was always a stock sale. It was to sell assets of the company. It wasn't until sometime around the middle of '09 that we came to the conclusion that we were going to have to sell assets of the company. Qnubers and the you sold to the Parish were the assets of the company. It wasn't until sometime around the middle of '09 that we came to the conclusion that we were going to have to sell assets of the company. It wasn't until because — And Ckay. Qnubers and the you described, real estate, construction evan the part that the assets required to operate a water and sewerage company in St. Tammany; cornect? And Correct. And Chay. And Park Like I said, it owned some real estate like where small subdivision-type plants, packet plants might have been that were then plugged and abandoned. Those small pieces of real estate like where small subdivision-type plants, packet plants might have been that were then plugged and abandoned. Those small pieces of real estat	4	A. Well, part of the problem in	4	•
7 market in 2008 had taken a bad hit and 2009. 8 2009 I believe there was one company left that was writing bond insurance on Vall 10 Street, and when you looked at the cash flow numbers of the company and what it could 11 support, we were somewhere around that 36, 12 affordability. You're saying when you look 13 at the affordability from the perspective of 14 the Parish; cornect? 15 A. Well, when you look at the 19 affordability of what anybody could cash 1	5	looking at again, at what the price was		
assets to the Parish March 2010, did SELA own any assets of the that was writing bond insurance on Wall Street, and when you looked at the cash flow numbers of the company and what it could support, we were somewhere around that 36, 2 And you said when you look at the affordability. You're saying when you look at the affordability, You're saying when you look at a the affordability from the perspective of the Parish; correct? A. Well, when you look at 18 are a say type of commercial rental properties or apartments or something like those stayed in the company, but as far as any type of commercial rental properties or apartments or something like those stayed in the company. Ut at the those werent owned by 20, Okay. Now, let's go back to the concept of a stock sale versus an asset sate. A Uh-hun (indicating affirmatively). Page 21 Tammany — of SELA began as early as 2005; 2 Correct? A. No. Early on the potential sale or the selling of SELA was always a stock sale. It was to sell the company as a whole, the stock of the company as a whole, the stock of the company as a whole, the stock of the company as a whole, the came to the conclusion that we were going to have to sell assets of the company. It wasn't until sometime around the middle of '09 that we came to the conclusion that we were going to have to sell assets of the company. Q. Let's talk about that for a bit because — 2 A. Okay. Q. — you've indicated that the assets 14 you sold to the Parish were the assets 15 required to operate a water and sewerage 20 company in St. Tammany; correct? 16 believe you described, real estate, 20 pay bank debt, some of which was probably secured by the assets; correct? 2 A. We had to pay off bank debt. There was a barbuch of — I'm thinking it was somewhere around 18, 19 million. 20 Out of the 36 million, you had to pay bank debt, some of which was probably secured by the	6	was the affordability of it. The bond	6	they didn't own anything like that.
that was writing bond insurance on Wall Street, and when you looked at the cash flow numbers of the company and what it could support, we were somewhere around that 36, 37 type number. Q. And you said when you look at the the affordability. You're saying when you look at the affordability from the perspective of the Parish; correct? A. Well, when you look at parish over a possible deal whereby the Parish would acquire the assets of St. Tammany — of SELA began as early as 2005; correct? A. No. Early on the potential sale or the selling of SELA was always a stock sale. It was to sell the company as a whole, the stock of the company. It wasn't until sometime around the middle of '09 that we came to the condusion that we were going to have to sell assets of the company. Q. Let's talk about that for a bit because — A. Okay. Q	7	market in 2008 had taken a bad hit and 2009.	7	Q. Okay. So at the time that you sold
assets? A. Yeah. Like I said, it owned some real estate like where small support, we were somewhere around that 36, 37 type number. Q. And you said when you look at the affordability from the perspective of the Parish; correct? A. Well, when you look at the affordability from the perspective of the Parish; correct? A. Well, when you look at a far as any type of commercial rental particular that anybody could cash flow this company as, yeah. Q. Okay. You said you made the decision around 2009, but it is a fair statement, sir, that negotiations with the Parish over a possible deal whereby the Parish would acquire the assets of St. Page 21 Tammany — of SELA began as early as 2005; correct? A. No. Early on the potential sale or the selling of SELA was always a stock sale. It was to sell the company. Q. Let's talk about that for a bit because — A. Okay. Q. — you've indicated that the assets you sold to the Parish were the assets of the company. Q. — you've indicated that the assets you sold to the Parish were the assets of the company. A. Correct. A. Correct. A. Correct. A. Areah. But those werent owned by 23 and there are a number of other asset; correct? A. Correct. A. Correct. A. Carrect.	8	2009 I believe there was one company left	3	assets to the Parish March 2010, did SELA
numbers of the company and what it could support, we were somewhere around that 36, 12 and 37 type number. Q. And you said when you look at the affordability. You're saying when you look at the affordability. You're saying when you look at the Parish; correct? A. Well, when you look at 16 affordability of what anybody could cash flow this company as, yeah. Q. Okay. You said you made the decision around 2009, but it is a fair 22 correct? A. No. Early on the potential sale or the selling of SELA was always a stock sale. It was to sell the company as a wellot, the stock of the company. It wasn't until sometime around the middle of '09 that we came to the conclusion that we were going to have to sell assets of the company. Q. Let's talk about that for a bit because — A. Okay. Q. A. Okay. A. Okay. Q. Parish over a possible deal whereby the sometime around the middle of '09 that we came to the conclusion that we were going to have to sell assets of the company. Q. Parish ower do the company as a whole, the stock of the company. It wasn't until sometime around the middle of '09 that we came to the conclusion that we were going to have to sell assets of the company. Q. Parish or self interport of the sale proceeds were to the conclusion that we were going to have to self assets of the company. Q. Parish or self interport of the sale proceeds were to the conclusion that we were going to have to self assets of the company. Q. Parish or self interport of the sale proceeds were to the conclusion that we were going to have to self assets of the company. Q. Parish or self interport of the sale proceeds were to the conclusion that we were going to have to self assets of the company. Q. Parish or self interport of the sale proceeds were to the conclusion that we were sold the company in St. Tammany; correct? A. Correct. Q. And there are a number of other assets of the company consisting of, I self in the company of the sale proceeds were to the trust that day? A. We had to pay off bank debt. There was a bunc	9	that was writing bond insurance on Wall	9	own any assets other than water and sewerage
support, we were somewhere around that 36, 12 37 type number. 13 37 type number. 14 Q. And you said when you look at the 15 affordability. You're saying when you look at 15 affordability. You're saying when you look at 16 the Parish; correct? 17 the Parish; correct? 18 Q. Okay. You said you made the 22 decision around 2009, but it is a fair 22 decision around 2009, but it is a fair 22 that, that negotiations with the 23 statement, sir, that negotiations with the 24 Parish over a possible deal whereby the 24 Parish over a possible deal whereby the 25 Parish would acquire the assets of \$£. Page 21 Page 21 Tammany of SELA began as early as 2005; 25 Page 21 Tammany of SELA began as early as 2005; 26 A. No. Early on the potential sale or 27 the selling of SELA was always a stock sale. 28 the stock of the company as a whole, the 29 stock of the company. It wasn't until 29 shave to sell assets of the company. 20 Q. Let's talk about that for a bit 20 because - 20 Q. Okay. Now were the assets 21 you sold to the Parish were the assets 21 you sold to the Parish were the assets 21 you sold to the Parish were the assets 21 you sold to the Parish were the assets 21 you sold to the Parish were the assets 21 you sold to the Parish were the assets 21 you sold to the Parish were the assets 21 you sold to the Parish were the assets 21 you sold to the Parish were the assets 21 you sold to the Parish were the assets 21 you sold to the Parish were the assets 21 you sold to the Parish were the assets 21 you sold to the Parish were the assets 21 you sold to the Parish were the assets 21 you sold to the Parish were the assets 21 you sold to the Parish were the assets 21 you sold to the Parish were the assets 21 you sold to the Parish were the assets 22 you sold to the Parish were the assets 22 you sold to the Parish were the assets 23 you sold to the Parish were the assets 24 you sold to the Parish were the as	10	Street, and when you looked at the cash flow	10	assets?
13 37 type number. Q. And you said when you look at the affordability. You're saying when you look at the affordability. You're saying when you look at the affordability from the perspective of the Parish; correct? 13 A. Well, when you look at a flow this company as, yeah. 24 Q. Okay. You said you made the decision around 2009, but it is a fair as any type of commercial rental properties or apartments or something like that, that wasn't in the company. Dut as far as any type of commercial rental properties or apartments or something like that, that wasn't in the company. Q. Okay. Now, let's go back to the concept of a stock sale versus an asset sale. Parish over a possible deal whereby the Parish over a possible deal whereby the Parish would acquire the assets of St. Page 21 Tammany of SELA began as early as 2005; Correct? A. No. Early on the potential sale or the selling of SELA was always a stock sale. It was to sell the company as a whole, the stock of the company. It wasn't until sometime around the middle of '09 that we came to the conclusion that we were going to have to sell assets of the company. Q. Let's talk about that for a bit because - Q. A. Okay. Q you've indicated that the assets you sold to the Parish were the assets you sold to the Parish were the assets you sold to the Parish were the assets to the company in St. Tammany; correct? A. Correct. Q. And there are a number of other assets of the company consisting of, I believe you described, real estate, construction equipment, commercial rental abandoned. Those small pieces of real abandoned. Those small pieces of real abandoned. Those small pieces of real abandoned. Those shayed in the company, but as far as any type of Commercial rental apartments; correct? A. Now the parish were the assets of St. Page 21 Correct. Q. And there are a number of other assets of the company consisting of, I believe you described, real estate, construction equipment, commercial office space, rental apartments; correct? A. Yeah. But those were	11	numbers of the company and what it could	11	A. Yeah. Like I said, it owned some
Q. And you said when you look at the affordability. You're saying when you look 15 the affordability. You're saying when you look 16 at the affordability of what anybody could cash 16 adandoned. Those stage in the company, but as far as any type of commercial rental estate, those stage in the company, but as far as any type of commercial rental estate, those stage in the company, the state, those stage in the company, but as far as any type of commercial rental estate, those stage in the company, but as far as any type of commercial rental estate, those staged in the company, but as far as any type of commercial rental estate, those staged in the company, but as far as any type of commercial rental estate, those staged in the company, but as far as any type of commercial ental estate, those staged in the company, and the tompany type of stock sale estate, those is state, those staged in the company, but as far as any ty	12	support, we were somewhere around that 36,	12	real estate like where small
affordability. You're saying when you look at the affordability from the perspective of the Parish; correct? A. Well, when you look at 18 far as any type of commercial rental properties or apartments or something like that, that wasn't in the company. Q. Okay. You said you made the decision around 2009, but it is a fair 22 decision around 2009, but it is a fair 23 statement, sir, that negotiations with the 23 statement, sir, that negotiations with the 24 Parish over a possible deal whereby the 25 Parish would acquire the assets of St. Page 21 Tammany of SELA began as early as 2005; 2 correct? A. No. Early on the potential sale or the selling of SELA was always a stock sale. It was to sell the company. It wasn't until sometime around the middle of '09 that we came to the conclusion that we were going to have to sell assets of the company. Q. Let's talk about that for a bit required to operate a water and sewerage company in St. Tammany; correct? A. Correct. Q. Okay. Now, let's go back to the concept of a stock sale versus an asset sale. A. Uh-huh (indicating affirmatively). Q. First of all, why was the Page 2 difference important to you? A. From our CPA's perspective, the amount of taxes that we would pay was — was drastically different. Q. Fair to say sellers always want to do an asset purchase? A. I guess it would be fair to say. Q. Okay. A. This is the only company – the only type of S kind of company Tive ever sold or bought so — Q. Okay. In March 2010 when the deal was made, how much of the sale proceeds wer to the trust that day? A. We had to pay off bank debt. There was a bunch of – I'm thinking it was somewhere around 18, 19 million. Q. Out of the 36 million, you had to pay bank debt, some of which was probably secured by the assets; correct? A. Yeah. But those weren't owned by A. Correct. Q. And after you paid off the	13	37 type number.	13	subdivision-type plants, packet plants might
affordability. You're saying when you look at the affordability from the perspective of the Parish; correct? A. Well, when you look at affordability of what anybody could cash flow this company as, yeah. Q. Okay. You said you made the decision around 2009, but it is a fair 22 decision around 2009, but it is a fair 23 statement, sir, that negotiations with the 24 Parish over a possible deal whereby the 25 Parish would acquire the assets of St. Page 21 Tammany — of SELA began as early as 2005; correct? A. No. Early on the potential sale or the selling of SELA was always a stock sale. It was to sell the company as a whole, the stock of the company. It wasn't until sometime around the middle of '09 that we came to the conclusion that we were going to have to sell assets of the company. Q. Chay. A. Clary. Q. Chay. A. We hat to pay off bank debt. There was a bunch of — I'm thinking it was somewhere around 2009 and after you paid off the	14	Q. And you said when you look at the	14	have been or small wells at one stage might
abandoned. Those small pieces of real estate, those amony, but as far as any type of commercial rental properties or apartments or something like that, that wasn't in the company. Q. Okay. You said you made the 22 concept of a stock sale versus an asset sale. Parish over a possible deal whereby the 24 parish over a possible deal whereby the 25 pare, rental apartments, correct? A. No. Early on the potential sale or the selling of SELA began as early as 2005; 2 A. Okay as a stock sale. It was to sell the company as a whole, the 35 correct? A. No. Early on the potential sale or the selling of SELA was always a stock sale. It was to sell stee company as a whole, the 35 correct? A. No. Early on the potential sale or the stock of the company. It wasn't until 40 correct and 10 correct and 1	15		15	have been that were then plugged and
the Parish; correct? A. Well, when you look at Bar as any type of commercial rettal properties or apartments or something like for as any type of commercial rettal properties or apartments or something like that, that wasn't in the company. Q. Okay. Now, let's go back to the concept of a stock sale versus an asset sale. A. Uh-huh (indicating affirmatively). Q. First of all, why was the Page 21 Tammany - of SELA began as early as 2005; correct? A. No. Early on the potential sale or the selling of SELA was always a stock sale. Tit was to sell the company as a whole, the stock of the company. It wasn't until sometime around the middle of '09 that we came to the conclusion that we were going to have to sell assets of the company. Q. Let's talk about that for a bit because - A. Correct. A. Correct. A. Correct. A. Correct. A. Correct. A. Correct. A. Yeah. But those weren't owned by A. Correct. A. Correct. A. Yeah. But those weren't owned by A. Correct. A. Correct. A. Yeah. But those weren't owned by A. Correct. A.	16	· · · · · · · · ·	16	
A. Well, when you look at affordability of what anybody could cash appropriate or partments or something like that, that wasn't in the company. Q. Okay. Now, let's go back to the concept of a stock sale versus an asset sale. A. Uh-huh (indicating affirmatively). Q. First of all, why was the Page 2 Tammany — of SELA began as early as 2005; correct? A. No. Early on the potential sale or the selling of SELA was always a stock sale. The was to sell the company as a whole, the stock of the company. It wasn't until sometime around the middle of '09 that we came to the conclusion that we were going to have to sell assets of the company. Q. Let's talk about that for a bit because — A. Okay. A. Okay. A. Okay. Q. First of all, why was the Page 2 A. From our CPA's perspective, the amount of taxes that we would pay was — was drastically different. Q. Fair to say sellers always want to do an asset purchase? A. I guess it would be fair to say. Q. Okay. A. This is the only company — the only type of S kind of company I've ever sold or bought so — Q. Okay. In March 2010 when the deal was made, how much of the sale proceeds wer to the trust that day? A. We had to pay off bank debt. There was a bunch of — Tm thinking it was comewhere around 18, 19 million. Q. Out of the 36 million, you had to pay bank debt, some of which was probably secured by the assets; correct? A. Correct. Q. And after you paid off the	17		17	•
affordability of what anybody could cash flow this company as, yeah. Q. Okay. You said you made the decision around 2009, but it is a fair 22 statement, sir, that negotiations with the 23 statement, sir, that negotiations with the 23 statement, sir, that negotiations with the 24 parish over a possible deal whereby the 25 Parish would acquire the assets of St. Page 21 Tammany — of SELA began as early as 2005; correct? A. No. Early on the potential sale or the selling of SELA was always a stock sale. It was to sell the company as a whole, the stock of the company. It wasn't until sometime around the middle of '09 that we came to the conclusion that we were going to have to sell assets of the company. Q. Let's talk about that for a bit because — A. Okay. Q. Okay. Now, let's go back to the concept of a stock sale versus an asset sale. A. Uh-huh (indicating affirmatively). Q. First of all, why was the Page 2 difference important to you? A. From our CPA's perspective, the amount of taxes that we would pay was — was drastically different. Q. Fair to say sellers always want to do a stock sale and buyers always want to do an asset purchase? A. I guess it would be fair to say. Q. Okay. A. This is the only company — the only type of 5 kind of company I've ever sold or bought so — Q. Okay. In March 2010 when the deal was made, how much of the sale proceeds wer to the trust that day? A. Correct. A. Correct	\$	•	18	
flow this company as, yeah. Q. Okay. You said you made the decision around 2009, but it is a fair statement, sir, that negotiations with the Parish over a possible deal whereby the Parish would acquire the assets of St. Page 21 Tammany — of SELA began as early as 2005; correct? A. No. Early on the potential sale or the selling of SELA was always a stock sale. It was to sell the company as a whole, the stock of the company. Came to the conclusion that we were going to have to sell assets of the company. Q. Let's talk about that for a bit because — A. Okay. Q. Fair to say sellers always want to do an asset purchase? A. I guess it would be fair to say. Q. Okay. A. This is the only company — the only type of S kind of company I've ever sold or bought so — Q. Okay. In March 2010 when the deal was made, how much of the sale proceeds wer to the trust that day? A. We had to pay off bank debt. There was a bunch of — I'm thinking it was somewhere around 18, 19 million. Q. Out of the 36 million, you had to pay bank debt, some of which was probably secured by the assets; correct? A. Yeah. But those weren't owned by decision around 2009, but it is a fair concept of a stock sale versus an asset sale. A. Uh-huh (indicating affirmatively). Q. First of all, why was the Page 2 difference important to you? A. From our CPA's perspective, the amount of taxes that we would pay was — was drastically different. Q. Fair to say sellers always want to do a stock sale and buyers always want to do a stock sale and buyers always the Page 2 A. I guess it would be fair to say. Q. Okay. A. This is the only company — the only type of S kind of company in the trust that day? A. We had to pay off bank debt. There was a bunch of — I'm thinking it was somewhere around 18, 19 million. Q. Out of the 36 million, you had to pay bank debt, some of wh	19	•	19	
Q. Okay. You said you made the decision around 2009, but it is a fair 22 concept of a stock sale versus an asset sale. Parish over a possible deal whereby the 24 A. Uh-huh (indicating affirmatively). Parish would acquire the assets of St. 25 Q. First of all, why was the Page 21 Page 21 Tammany — of SELA began as early as 2005; Correct? A. No. Early on the potential sale or the selling of SELA was always a stock sale. It was to sell the company as a whole, the stock of the company as a whole, the sometime around the middle of '09 that we came to the conclusion that we were going to have to sell assets of the company. Q. Let's talk about that for a bit because — 21 A. Okay. Q. — you've indicated that the assets required to operate a water and sewerage 24 company in St. Tammany; correct? 25 pace, rental apartments; correct? 26 A. Yeah. But those weren't owned by 23 Q. And after you paid off the	20	• • •	20	that, that wasn't in the company.
decision around 2009, but it is a fair statement, sir, that negotiations with the parish over a possible deal whereby the parish would acquire the assets of St. Page 21 Tammany — of SELA began as early as 2005; correct? A. No. Early on the potential sale or the selling of SELA was always a stock sale. It was to sell the company as a whole, the stock of the company. It wasn't until sometime around the middle of '09 that we came to the conclusion that we were going to have to sell assets of the company. Q. Let's talk about that for a bit because — A. Okay. Q. Fur to say sellers always want to do an asset purchase? A. This is the only company — the only type of S kind of company I've ever sold or bought so — Q. Okay. In March 2010 when the deal was made, how much of the sale proceeds wer to the trust that day? A. We had to pay off bank debt. There was a bunch of — I'm thinking it was somewhere around 18, 19 million. Q. Out of the 36 million, you had to pay bank debt, some of which was probably secured by the assets; correct? A. Yeah. But those weren't owned by A. Yeah. But those weren't owned by A. Yeah. But those weren't owned by A. Correct. A. Yeah. But those weren't owned by A. Correct. A. Yeah. But those weren't owned by A. Correct. A. Yeah. But those weren't owned by A. Correct. A. Yeah. But those weren't owned by	21		21	Q. Okay. Now, let's go back to the
statement, sir, that negotiations with the Parish over a possible deal whereby the Parish over a possible deal whereby the Parish would acquire the assets of St. Page 21 Tammany — of SELA began as early as 2005; correct? A. No. Early on the potential sale or the selling of SELA was always a stock sale. It was to sell the company as a whole, the stock of the company as a whole, the stock of the company. It wasn't until sometime around the middle of '09 that we came to the conclusion that we were going to have to sell assets of the company. Q. Let's talk about that for a bit because — A. Okay, Q. — you've indicated that the assets required to operate a water and sewerage company in St. Tammany; correct? A. Correct. Q. And there are a number of other assets of the company consisting of, I believe you described, real estate, construction equipment, commercial office space, rental apartments; correct? A. Yeah. But those weren't owned by sale. A. Uh-huh (indicating affirmatively). Q. First of all, why was the Page 2 A. Uh-huh (indicating affirmatively). Q. First of all, why was the Page 2 A. Uh-huh (indicating affirmatively). Q. First of all, why was the Page 2 difference important to you? A. From our CPA's perspective, the amount of taxes that we would pay was — was drastically different. Q. Fair to say sellers always want to do a stock sale and buyers always want to do a asset purchase? A. I guess it would be fair to say. Q. Okay. A. This is the only company — the only type of 5 kind of company Tve ever sold or bought so — Q. Okay. In March 2010 when the deal was made, how much of the sale proceeds were to the trust that day? A. We had to pay off bank debt. There was a bunch of — I'm thinking it was somewhere around 18, 19 million. Q. Out of the 36 million, you had to pay bank debt, some of which was probably secured by the assets; correct? A. Yeah. But those weren't owned by	22	- •	22	· · · · · ·
Parish over a possible deal whereby the Parish would acquire the assets of St. Page 21 Tammany — of SELA began as early as 2005; Correct? A. No. Early on the potential sale or the selling of SELA was always a stock sale. It was to sell the company as a whole, the stock of the company. It wasn't until sometime around the middle of '09 that we carne to the conclusion that we were going to have to sell assets of the company. Q. Let's talk about that for a bit because — A. Correct. A. Correct. A. Correct. A. Correct. A. Correct. A. Correct. A. Yeah. But those weren't owned by A. Uh-huh (indicating affirmatively). Q. First of all, why was the Page 2 A. Uh-huh (indicating affirmatively). Q. First of all, why was the Page 2 A. Uh-huh (indicating affirmatively). Q. First of all, why was the Page 2 A. Uh-huh (indicating affirmatively). Q. First of all, why was the Page 2 A. Uh-huh (indicating affirmatively). Q. First of all, why was the Page 2 A. Uh-huh (indicating affirmatively). Q. First of all, why was the Page 2 A. Uh-huh (indicating affirmatively). Q. First of all, why was the Page 2 A. Uh-huh (indicating affirmatively). Q. First of all, why was the Page 2 A. Uh-huh (indicating affirmatively). Q. First of all, why was the Page 2 A. Uh-huh (indicating affirmatively). A. From our CPA's perspective, the amount of taxes that we would pay was — was directively different. Q. First of all, why was the Page 2 A. Uh-huh (indicating affirmatively). A. From our CPA's perspective, the amount of taxes that we would pay was — was directive, the amount of taxes that we would pay was — was directive, the amount of taxes that we would pay was — was directive, the amount of taxes that we would pay was — was directive, the amount of taxes that we would pay was — was directive for a saset purchase? A. I guess it would be fair to say. Q. Okay. A. This is the only company — the only type of 5 kind of company I've ever sold or bought so — Q. Okay. A. We had to pay off bank debt. There was	23		23	·
Parish would acquire the assets of St. Page 21 Tammany — of SELA began as early as 2005; Correct? A. No. Early on the potential sale or the selling of SELA was always a stock sale. It was to sell the company as a whole, the stock of the company. It wasn't until sometime around the middle of '09 that we came to the conclusion that we were going to have to sell assets of the company. Q. Let's talk about that for a bit because — A. Okay. Q. — you've indicated that the assets required to operate a water and sewerage company in St. Tammany; correct? A. Correct. Q. And there are a number of other assets of the company consisting of, I believe you described, real estate, construction equipment, commercial office space, rental apartments; correct? A. Yeah. But those weren't owned by difference important to you? A. From our CPA's perspective, the amount of taxes that we would pay was — was direction of taxes that we would pay was — was direction. Q. Fair to say sellers always want to do a stock sale and buyers always want to do an asset purchase? A. I guess it would be fair to say. Q. Okay. A. This is the only company — the only type of S kind of company Tve ever sold or bought so — Q. Okay. In March 2010 when the deal was made, how much of the sale proceeds wer to the trust that day? A. We had to pay off bank debt. There was a bunch of — I'm thinking it was somewhere around 18, 19 million. Q. Out of the 36 million, you had to pay bank debt, some of which was probably secured by the assets; correct? A. Correct. Q. And after you paid off the	24	• • -	24	A. Uh-huh (indicating affirmatively).
Tammany of SELA began as early as 2005; 1	25	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	25	
2 Correct? 3 A. No. Early on the potential sale or 4 the selling of SELA was always a stock sale. 5 It was to sell the company as a whole, the 6 stock of the company. It wasn't until 7 sometime around the middle of '09 that we 8 came to the conclusion that we were going to 9 have to sell assets of the company. 10 Q. Let's talk about that for a bit 11 because — 12 A. Okay. 13 Q. — you've indicated that the assets 14 you sold to the Parish were the assets 15 required to operate a water and sewerage 16 company in St. Tammany; correct? 17 A. Correct. 18 Q. And there are a number of other 19 assets of the company consisting of, I 19 believe you described, real estate, 20 And after you paid off the 21 sold or bught so — 22 Space, rental apartments; correct? 23 A. Yeah. But those weren't owned by 24 A. Correct. 25 A. Correct. 26 A. Correct. 27 A. Correct. 28 A. Correct. 29 And after you paid off the				Page 23
2 Correct? 3 A. No. Early on the potential sale or 4 the selling of SELA was always a stock sale. 5 It was to sell the company as a whole, the 6 stock of the company. It wasn't until 7 sometime around the middle of '09 that we 8 came to the conclusion that we were going to 9 have to sell assets of the company. 10 Q. Let's talk about that for a bit 11 because — 12 A. Okay. 13 Q. — you've indicated that the assets 14 you sold to the Parish were the assets 15 required to operate a water and sewerage 16 company in St. Tammany; correct? 17 A. Correct. 18 Q. And there are a number of other 19 assets of the company consisting of, I 19 believe you described, real estate, 20 And after you paid off the 21 sold or bught so — 22 Space, rental apartments; correct? 23 A. Yeah. But those weren't owned by 24 A. Correct. 25 A. Correct. 26 A. Correct. 27 A. Correct. 28 A. Correct. 29 And after you paid off the				
A. No. Early on the potential sale or the selling of SELA was always a stock sale. It was to sell the company as a whole, the stock of the company. It wasn't until to sometime around the middle of '09 that we came to the conclusion that we were going to have to sell assets of the company. Q. Let's talk about that for a bit to hecause— A. Okay. Q. — you've indicated that the assets to required to operate a water and sewerage to the required to operate a water and sewerage to the company in St. Tammany; correct? A. Correct. Q. And there are a number of other assets of the company consisting of, I to believe you described, real estate, to sold or sold of the paid off the selesy of the company consective to selesy the assets; correct? A. Yeah. But those weren't owned by 23 amount of taxes that we would pay was — was directically different. Q. Fair to say sellers always want to do a stock sale and buyers always want to do an asset purchase? A. I guess it would be fair to say. Q. Okay. A. This is the only company — the only type of S kind of company Tve ever sold or bought so — Q. Okay. A. This is the only company Tve ever sold or bought so — Q. Okay. In March 2010 when the deal was made, how much of the sale proceeds wer to the trust that day? A. We had to pay off bank debt. There was a bunch of — I'm thinking it was somewhere around 18, 19 million. Q. Out of the 36 million, you had to pay bank debt, some of which was probably secured by the assets; correct? A. Yeah. But those weren't owned by 23 Q. And after you paid off the	,	Tammany of SELA began as early as 2005;	1	difference important to you?
the selling of SELA was always a stock sale. It was to sell the company as a whole, the stock of the company. It wasn't until 6 do a stock sale and buyers always want to do an asset purchase? Came to the conclusion that we were going to 6 have to sell assets of the company. Q. Let's talk about that for a bit 10 have only type of S kind of company T ve ever sold or bought so A. Okay. Q you've indicated that the assets 13 you sold to the Parish were the assets 14 was made, how much of the sale proceeds were to the trust that day? Company in St. Tammany; correct? 16 have to pay off bank debt. There was a bunch of - I'm thinking it was somewhere around 18, 19 million. A. Correct. 17 was a lways a stock sale. 4 drastically different. Q. Fair to say sellers always want to do a stock sale and buyers always want to do an asset purchase? A. I guess it would be fair to say. A. This is the only company - the only type of S kind of company I've ever sold or bought so Q. Okay. A. Okay. Q. Okay. In March 2010 when the deal was made, how much of the sale proceeds wer to the trust that day? A. We had to pay off bank debt. There was a bunch of - I'm thinking it was somewhere around 18, 19 million. Q. Out of the 36 million, you had to pay bank debt, some of which was probably secured by the assets; correct? A. Correct. A. Yeah. But those weren't owned by 23 Q. And after you paid off the	1	correct?		A. From our CPA's perspective, the
It was to sell the company as a whole, the stock of the company. It wasn't until 6 do a stock sale and buyers always want to do a stock sale and buyers always want to do a stock sale and buyers always want to do an asset purchase? 8 came to the conclusion that we were going to have to sell assets of the company. 9 have to sell assets of the company. 10 Q. Let's talk about that for a bit 10 A. This is the only company — the only type of S kind of company I've ever sold or bought so — Q. Okay. 12 A. Okay. 13 Q. — you've indicated that the assets 13 Q. Okay. In March 2010 when the deal was made, how much of the sale proceeds wer to the trust that day? 14 you sold to the Parish were the assets 15 to the trust that day? 15 required to operate a water and sewerage 15 to the trust that day? 16 A. Correct. 17 A. Correct. 18 Q. And there are a number of other 19 assets of the company consisting of, I 19 Q. Out of the 36 million, you had to believe you described, real estate, 20 pay bank debt, some of which was probably secured by the assets; correct? 22 space, rental apartments; correct? 23 A. Yeah. But those weren't owned by 23 Q. And after you paid off the	3	 No. Early on the potential sale or 	3	amount of taxes that we would pay was — was
stock of the company. It wasn't until sometime around the middle of '09 that we came to the conclusion that we were going to have to sell assets of the company. Q. Let's talk about that for a bit because — 12 only type of S kind of company T've ever A. Okay. 12 ookay. 13 ookay. 14 ookay. 15 ookay. 16 ookay. 17 ookay. 18 ookay. 19 ookay. 19 ookay. 19 ookay. 19 ookay. 19 ookay. 10 ookay. 10 ookay. 10 ookay. 11 ookay. 11 ookay. 11 ookay. 11 ookay. 11 ookay. 11 ookay. 12 ookay. 12 ookay. 13 ookay. 14 ookay. 15 ookay. 16 ookay. In March 2010 when the deal was made, how much of the sale proceeds were to the trust that day? 15 oompany in St. Tammany; correct? 16 ook as a bunch of — I'm thinking it was somewhere around 18, 19 million. 19 ook assets of the company consisting of, I ook assets of the company consisting of, I ook believe you described, real estate, 20 pay bank debt, some of which was probably secured by the assets; correct? 20 ook an asset purchase? A. I guess it would be fair to say. A. This is the only company—the only type of S kind of company—the only type of S kind of company—the only type of S kind of company T've ever sold or bought so— 20 Okay. In March 2010 when the deal was made, how much of the sale proceeds were to the trust that day? A. We had to pay off bank debt. There was a bunch of — I'm thinking it was somewhere around 18, 19 million. Q. Out of the 36 million, you had to pay bank debt, some of which was probably secured by the assets; correct? A. Yeah. But those weren't owned by 23 Q. And after you paid off the		the selling of SELA was always a stock sale.		drastically different.
sometime around the middle of '09 that we came to the conclusion that we were going to have to sell assets of the company. Q. Okay. Q. Let's talk about that for a bit because — A. Okay. Q. Okay. Q. Okay. A. This is the only company — the only type of S kind of company I've ever sold or bought so — Q. Okay. In March 2010 when the deal you sold to the Parish were the assets required to operate a water and sewerage for company in St. Tammany; correct? A. Correct. Q. And there are a number of other assets of the company consisting of, I believe you described, real estate, construction equipment, commercial office space, rental apartments; correct? A. Yeah. But those weren't owned by an asset purchase? A. I guess it would be fair to say. A. Okay. A. Okay. A. Okay. A. Okay. A. Okay. A. We had to pay off bank debt. There was a bunch of — I'm thinking it was somewhere around 18, 19 million. Q. Out of the 36 million, you had to pay bank debt, some of which was probably secured by the assets; correct? A. Correct. A. Correct. Q. And after you paid off t	i			
came to the conclusion that we were going to have to sell assets of the company. Q. Let's talk about that for a bit because — A. Okay. Q. Okay. A. This is the only company — the only type of S kind of company I've ever sold or bought so — Q. Okay. In March 2010 when the deal you sold to the Parish were the assets you sold to the Parish were the assets required to operate a water and sewerage company in St. Tammany; correct? A. Correct. A. Correct. Q. Okay. In March 2010 when the deal was made, how much of the sale proceeds wer to the trust that day? A. We had to pay off bank debt. There was a bunch of — I'm thinking it was somewhere around 18, 19 million. Q. Out of the 36 million, you had to pay bank debt, some of which was probably construction equipment, commercial office space, rental apartments; correct? A. Yeah. But those weren't owned by A. I guess it would be fair to say. A. I guess it would be fair to say. A. I guess it would be fair to say. A. I guess it would be fair to say. A. I guess it would be fair to say. A. Okay. A. This is the only company — the A. This is the only company — the A. This is the only company — the A. We had to company I've ever to the trust that day? A. We had to pay off bank debt. There was a bunch of — I'm thinking it was somewhere around 18, 19 million. Q. Out of the 36 million, you had to pay bank debt, some of which was probably secured by the assets; correct? A. Correct. A. Yeah. But those weren't owned by A. I guess it would be fair to say.	1	• •		
9 have to sell assets of the company. 10 Q. Let's talk about that for a bit 11 because — 12 A. Okay. 12 sold or bought so — 13 Q. Okay. In March 2010 when the deal 14 you sold to the Parish were the assets 15 required to operate a water and sewerage 16 company in St. Tammany; correct? 17 A. Correct. 18 Q. And there are a number of other 19 assets of the company consisting of, I 20 believe you described, real estate, 21 construction equipment, commercial office 22 space, rental apartments; correct? 23 A. Yeah. But those weren't owned by 20 Control of Correct. 20 Okay. 21 condany - the 22 condany in St. Tammany in St. Tammany in St. Tammany; correct? 22 A. Correct. 23 A. Yeah. But those weren't owned by 24 Correct. 25 Q. Okay. 26 A. This is the only company — the 26 A. This is the only company — the 27 A. This is the only company — the 28 A. This is the only company — the 29 A. This is the only company — the 20 Okay. 21 only type of S kind of company ive ever 21 only type of S kind of company — the 22 only type of S kind of company — the 23 A. This is the only company — the 24 A. This is the only company — the 24 A. This is the only company — the 20 Okay. 31 A. This is the only company — the 32 A. We had to company I've ever 32 A. Was made, how much of the sale proceeds were to the trust that day? 33 A. We had to pay off bank debt. There 34 A. We had to pay off bank debt. There 35 Somewhere around 18, 19 million. 36 Q. Out of the 36 million, you had to 36 pay bank debt, some of which was probably secured by the assets; correct? 37 A. Correct. 38 Q. And after you paid off the	1	sometime around the middle of '09 that we		•
10 Q. Let's talk about that for a bit 11 because — 12 A. Okay. 13 Q. — you've indicated that the assets 14 you sold to the Parish were the assets 15 required to operate a water and sewerage 16 company in St. Tammany; correct? 17 A. Correct. 18 Q. And there are a number of other 19 assets of the company consisting of, I 20 believe you described, real estate, 21 construction equipment, commercial office 22 space, rental apartments; correct? 23 A. Yeah. But those weren't owned by 21 construction assets only the assets only to pay bank defer you paid off the	1	came to the conclusion that we were going to		-
because — 11 only type of S kind of company I've ever sold or bought so — 2. Q. — you've indicated that the assets 12 Q. Okay. In March 2010 when the deal you sold to the Parish were the assets 13 Q. Okay. In March 2010 when the deal was made, how much of the sale proceeds were to the trust that day? 15 to the trust that day? 16 A. We had to pay off bank debt. There was a bunch of — I'm thinking it was 2. And there are a number of other 18 somewhere around 18, 19 million. 19 assets of the company consisting of, I 20 believe you described, real estate, 20 pay bank debt, some of which was probably 21 construction equipment, commercial office 22 space, rental apartments; correct? 22 A. Correct. Q. And after you paid off the	1	• •		
A. Okay. Q. — you've indicated that the assets Q. Okay. In March 2010 when the deal you sold to the Parish were the assets to the trust that day? Company in St. Tammany; correct? A. Correct. Q. And there are a number of other assets of the company consisting of, I believe you described, real estate, construction equipment, commercial office space, rental apartments; correct? A. Correct. A. Yeah. But those weren't owned by sold or bought so — Q. Okay. In March 2010 when the deal was made, how much of the sale proceeds wer to the trust that day? A. We had to pay off bank debt. There was a bunch of — I'm thinking it was somewhere around 18, 19 million. Q. Out of the 36 million, you had to pay bank debt, some of which was probably secured by the assets; correct? A. Correct. Q. And after you paid off the	1 '	Q. Let's talk about that for a bit		
Q. Okay. In March 2010 when the deal you sold to the Parish were the assets required to operate a water and sewerage company in St. Tammany; correct? A. Correct. Q. Okay. In March 2010 when the deal was made, how much of the sale proceeds wer to the trust that day? A. We had to pay off bank debt. There was a bunch of — I'm thinking it was Q. And there are a number of other assets of the company consisting of, I believe you described, real estate, construction equipment, commercial office space, rental apartments; correct? A. Yeah. But those weren't owned by Q. Okay. In March 2010 when the deal was made, how much of the sale proceeds wer to the trust that day? A. We had to pay off bank debt. There was a bunch of — I'm thinking it was somewhere around 18, 19 million. Q. Out of the 36 million, you had to pay bank debt, some of which was probably secured by the assets; correct? A. Correct. Q. And after you paid off the				
you sold to the Parish were the assets required to operate a water and sewerage company in St. Tammany; correct? A. We had to pay off bank debt. There was a bunch of — I'm thinking it was O. And there are a number of other assets of the company consisting of, I believe you described, real estate, construction equipment, commercial office space, rental apartments; correct? A. Yeah. But those weren't owned by you sold to the Parish were the assets to the trust that day? A. We had to pay off bank debt. There was a bunch of — I'm thinking it was somewhere around 18, 19 million. Q. Out of the 36 million, you had to pay bank debt, some of which was probably secured by the assets; correct? A. Correct. Q. And after you paid off the		A. Okay.		-
required to operate a water and sewerage 15 to the trust that day? A. We had to pay off bank debt. There A. Correct. 17 was a bunch of — I'm thinking it was Q. And there are a number of other 18 assets of the company consisting of, I 20 believe you described, real estate, 21 construction equipment, commercial office 22 space, rental apartments; correct? 23 A. Yeah. But those weren't owned by 25 to the trust that day? A. We had to pay off bank debt. There was a bunch of — I'm thinking it was somewhere around 18, 19 million. Q. Out of the 36 million, you had to pay bank debt, some of which was probably secured by the assets; correct? A. Correct. Q. And after you paid off the		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		- ,
company in St. Tammany; correct? A. Correct. A. Correct. A. Correct. A. Correct. A. Correct. C. And there are a number of other assets of the company consisting of, I believe you described, real estate, construction equipment, commercial office space, rental apartments; correct? A. Yeah. But those weren't owned by 16 A. We had to pay off bank debt. There was a bunch of — I'm thinking it was somewhere around 18, 19 million. Q. Out of the 36 million, you had to pay bank debt, some of which was probably secured by the assets; correct? A. Correct. Q. And after you paid off the		- -		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
A. Correct. 17 was a bunch of – Tm thinking it was Q. And there are a number of other 18 somewhere around 18, 19 million. 19 assets of the company consisting of, I 20 believe you described, real estate, 21 construction equipment, commercial office 22 space, rental apartments; correct? 23 A. Yeah. But those weren't owned by 26 was a bunch of – Tm thinking it was 27 somewhere around 18, 19 million. 28 Q. Out of the 36 million, you had to 29 pay bank debt, some of which was probably 20 secured by the assets; correct? 21 A. Correct. 22 Q. And after you paid off the	E			•
Q. And there are a number of other 18 somewhere around 18, 19 million. 19 assets of the company consisting of, I 20 believe you described, real estate, 21 construction equipment, commercial office 22 space, rental apartments; correct? 23 A. Yeah. But those weren't owned by 28 somewhere around 18, 19 million. 29 Q. Out of the 36 million, you had to pay bank debt, some of which was probably secured by the assets; correct? A. Correct. Q. And after you paid off the	1			
assets of the company consisting of, I believe you described, real estate, construction equipment, commercial office space, rental apartments; correct? A. Yeah. But those weren't owned by Q. Out of the 36 million, you had to pay bank debt, some of which was probably secured by the assets; correct? A. Correct. Q. And after you paid off the	1			
believe you described, real estate, construction equipment, commercial office space, rental apartments; correct? A. Yeah. But those weren't owned by pay bank debt, some of which was probably secured by the assets; correct? A. Correct. Q. And after you paid off the	1	-		
construction equipment, commercial office 21 secured by the assets; correct? 22 space, rental apartments; correct? 22 A. Correct. 23 A. Yeah. But those weren't owned by 23 Q. And after you paid off the	1	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
22 space, rental apartments; correct? 22 A. Correct. 23 A. Yeah. But those weren't owned by 23 Q. And after you paid off the	1	believe you described, real estate,		
23 A. Yeah. But those weren't owned by 23 Q. And after you paid off the	1	• • •	21	secured by the assets; correct?
	1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		A. Correct.
24 SELA. SELA never owned apartments or 24 creditors, 18 to 19 million was left in the	23	A. Yeah. But those weren't owned by		Q. And after you paid off the
	1	SELA. SELA never owned apartments or		creditors, 18 to 19 million was left in the
commercial rental space or anything like 25 accounts of SELA post sale to the Parish;	25			accounts of SELA post sale to the Parish;
Page 22 Page	L	Page 22	2	Page 24

```
correct?
                                                            want to hold that money.
  1
                                                       ì
  2
                                                       2
          A. Correct.
                                                               Q. Okay. What is the development at
  3
                                                       3
          Q. Now, did that represent the
                                                            issue?
       entirety of the purchase price or did the
                                                       4
                                                               A. TerraBella.
       Parish hold some money back?
                                                       5
                                                               Q. And who owns TerraBella?
  6
          A. Yeah. They held a million five
                                                       6
                                                               A. My understanding is Boh Brothers.
  4
                                                       7
       back.
                                                               Q. Okay. And what is the dispute
  3
                                                       8
                                                            around this million dollars - around which
          Q. Okay. And has that million five
  g
                                                       9
                                                            this million dollars is focused?
       since been paid to the SELA or SECO Group
10
                                                      10
                                                               A. SELA had with every group of
11
          A. A half a million has, 500 has.
                                                      11
                                                            developers, subdivision-type developments,
12
       They're still holding a million.
                                                      12
                                                            not really commercial but on the residential
13
          Q. Okay. And for how long do they
                                                      13
                                                            side would enter into a developmental
14
       hold that million?
                                                      14
                                                            agreement with the developer. All of those
15

    A. I think that goes until October of

                                                     . 15
                                                            development -- developmental agreements that
16
                                                      16
       this year.
                                                            were still active were transferred to take
17
          Q. Okay. And have there been any
                                                    - 17
                                                            SELA out and to name the Parish. When we
18
       claims that you've been notified of -
                                                      18
                                                            went to Boh Brothers group to get them to do
19
          A. Yeah.
                                                      79
                                                            it, there were some issues with the
20
          Q. -- by the Parish --
                                                      20
                                                            developmental agreement that's being worked
21
          A. Yes, there is.
                                                      2:
22
          Q. I'm sorry. Let's slow down.
                                                      22
                                                               Q. Well, how much is the claim of Boh
23
                                                      23
          A. Sorry.
                                                            Brothers?
24
          Q. It's important if you let me finish
                                                      24
                                                               A. A low side of 250, a high side of
25
                                                      25
       my question.
                                                            360.
                                          Page 25
                                                                                               Page 27
 1,
         A. I apologize.
                                                               Q. Okay. And is it a claim for
  ź
         Q. I understand you're extremely
                                                            construction costs generally?
  3
       intelligent and you know where I'm going,
                                                       3
                                                               A. No. It had nothing to do with
  4
       but she's got to get my question and your
                                                       Ť
                                                            that.
       answer and it's really easier for her if we
                                                       5
                                                               O. Oh.
       don't talk over each other. Okay?
                                                       6
                                                               A. It had to do with the - with the
  7
                                                       7
         A. Sorry, Alex.
                                                            prepurchase capacities and it had to do with
 8
         Q. Okay.
                                                       S
                                                            rebates that as people tied in and capacity
 g
         A. I apologize.
                                                       9
                                                            fees were charged, what they would get back.
10
         Q. All right. You indicated a million
                                                      10
                                                               Q. I'm not certain I'm clear on what
11
       dollars has been held back and is due to be
                                                      11
                                                            you mean when you say prepurchase
12
       paid in October of 2011; correct?
                                                      12
                                                            capacities, sir.
13
         A. Yes, sir.
                                                      23
                                                               A. Okay. To give you the quick
14
         Q. And the question with regard --
                                                      14
                                                            overview -
15
       that I was about to ask you was, has the
                                                      15
                                                               Q. Please.
16
       Parish notified you of any claims against
                                                      16
                                                               A. - water and wastewater are both
17
       that million dollars that the Parish intends
                                                      17
                                                            finite amounts of capacity. When you build
18
       to assert?
                                                      18
                                                            a million-gailon-per-day wastewater
19
         A. Yes.
                                                      19
                                                            treatment plant, you can only sell a million
20
         O. And --
                                                            gallons of theoretical wastewater out of it.
                                                      20
21
         A. There is a -- There's still a
                                                      21
                                                            In other words, you can't build a
22
       contract between a development and the
                                                     22
                                                            million-gallon plant and sell two million
23
      Parish and SELA that needs to be worked out. 23
                                                            gallons worth of wastewater.
24
       So we're in the process of working out the
                                                                  So when we would build the
25
      agreement, and until that's worked out, they
                                                    .25
                                                            facilities, developers would come to us and
                                         Page 26
                                                                                               Page 28
```

1	see if we had capacity. Sometimes, but	1	A. The money goes – Well, after that
2	especially during the 2005, 2006, 2007 era	2	the money goes up to the trust and then from
3	when there was so much development going on,	3	there money is loaned to other Riecke-held
4	developers would come in and prepurchase the	4	companies.
5	amount of capacity that they needed for a	5	Q. Okay. When you say the money goes
€	subdivision to guarantee that their	6	up to the trust, does the entirety of the
7	subdivision could continue without being	7	sum from the sale of SELA go to the trust?
8	slowed down while new facilities were being	8	A. No. I'm sure some was left in the
ç.	built.	9	SECO account.
Ç	Q. And so fundamentally the question	10	Q. Okay. How much was left in the
1	is whether or not there's sufficient	11	SECO account?
2	capacity to fund the contracts?	:12	
3	• •		A. A couple of million, a few million.
	A. Oh, no. There's sufficient	13	Q. Well, couple, few. What? Two?
.4	capacity to fund the contracts. The issue	14	Five? Seven?
.5	with TerraBella comes in is that the Parish	15	A. I don't know off the top of my
. fi ~	is charging a capacity fee and is not	16	head.
7	interested in rebating their portion of it	17	Q. Okay. Well, after money came in,
8	back to them as the contract agrees.	18	18 or 19 million, to SELA, some stays in
9	Q. So are you contesting the Parish's	19	SELA and is now in SECO; correct?
C	position?	2.	A. Correct.
1	A. No. We're trying to work a deal	21	Q. Okay. And some sum of money, maybe
2	out with them.	22	10 to 12 to 15 million, goes from SELA to
3	Q. Okay. Who's working on that deal?	23	the trust; correct?
Ę	A. Paul Mayronne.	24	 Uh-huh (indicating affirmatively).
5	Q. Okay. Fair enough. And Paul	25	And Correct.
	Page 29		Page 3
1	Mayronne is an attorney with Jones Fussell	1	Q. Okay.
2	who represents SECO Group today; correct?	2	A. And then —
3	A. And represented SELA in the past	3	Q. You don't have any particular
4	since 2002.	. 4	recollection of how much money that was?
5	Q. And just so we can agree on it,	5	 Uh-uh (indicating negatively).
6	it's the same company. It was just a change	6	Q. Okay. Now, has the trust paid any
7	of name; correct?	7	of that money to the beneficiaries?
8	A. Yeah. Correct.	8	A. No.
9	Q. Okay. All right. Now, let's go	9	Q. Okay. The trust still controls all
٥	back to the date of the transaction with the	10	that money?
ī.	Parish. \$36 million changes hands.	11	A. What happened with the money is the
2	Roughly Let's just say roughly half of it	12	trust then loaned it to other Riecke-held
3	goes to pay creditors; right? You said	13	entities.
4	there was like 18 —	14	Q. Right. And what were those other
5	A. About 18	15	Riecke-held entities that the trust funded?
6	O or 19?	16	A. Let's see. It would have loaned
7	A 19. Yeah.	17	money to IIIR Properties which was some
8	Q. Okay.	1.9	apartments. It would have loaned money to
9	Q. Okay. A. Yeah.	19	Castine Pointe which is a Mississippi LLC
0			
1	Q. So there's 18 or \$19 million and	20	that owns raw land and Riecke Development &
	that money comes into a bank account	21	Construction and those are the ones off the
2	controlled by SELA; correct?	22	top of my head. There may have been others
	A. Correct.	23	Q. Any money the trust lent out was to
3 4 5	Q. Okay. Then what happens to that money?	24 25	entities owned or controlled by you or other members of your family?

A. Correct.	1	doublemment and various forms of
2 Q. Okay. And I take it from your	2	development and various forms of construction but also handled the CEO duties
3 answer that none of the money has been	3	at SELA.
4 actually put in your pockets in the form of	4	Q. Fair to say you've always worked
5 a distribution of proceeds from the trust?	5	for entities owned or controlled by your
6 A. No.	6	family?
7 Q. And the same	7	A. Sure. Yeah.
8 A. No. The trust is not distributed	8	Q. Going back to the deal with the
9 or anything.	9	Parish and thinking about specifically the
10 Q. And the same would be true for your	10	assets that were excluded from the sale,
11 brothers; correct?	11	were any of the assets excluded from the
12 A. Correct.	12	sale stock that was owned by SELA?
13 O. Okay.	13	A. No. Wait. Now I'm confused. The
14 A. Correct.	14	assets — Yeah. They didn't buy the stock.
Q. All right. At the time that you	ī.5	They just bought They bought systems
26 sold to the Parish, what was your salary for	16	Q. Yes.
being the chief executive officer of SELA?	17	A. — out of it. Okay.
18 A. Around a hundred thousand.	18	Q. But did SELA own any stock as an
19 Q. Okay. And did you get any	119	asset of SELA?
incentives or bonus payments on top of that?		A. Yes.
22 A. No. You know, I had a company	21	Q. What stock?
22 truck and I had health insurance.	22	A. It owned stock in CoBank.
Q. Okay. Would you please provide a	23	O. And —
24 brief summary of your formal education?	24	A. That was our lender.
25 A. Sure. Went to St. Paul's,	2.5	Q. Who's CoBank?
Page 3	3	Page 35
		. 18. — Станова и вене с объективника полителения по <mark>род у удар да учения, полителения полителения до додин</mark> а полите
graduated in 1989, went to LSU, graduated in	ĺ	 A. CoBank's a big agricultural and
2 1994.	2	utility bank somewhere in - I think they
3 Q. And what did you graduate What	3	were based out of Colorado.
4 did you major in?	4	Q. Okay. And I'li just Do you
5 A. I was a political science major.	5	recall other than the stock that you're
6 Q. Okay. And no postgraduate	, €	describing any other assets that were
education?	1.7	excluded?
g A. No.	8	A. Sure. The system at Terra Mariae
9 Q. Okay. And since the time you	9	on Stafford Road, that was sold to — The
10 graduated, briefly describe please your	10	Homeowners Association took took control
11 employment history.	13.	of that. They bought the water and the
1.2 A. Sure. In '94 to '98 I worked for	12	sewer system for that. There was a
my family managing and operating rental	13	subdivision in Hammond. I believe the name
3.4 apartments, residential rental properties,	14	was Hidden Ponds. That was sold to another
and building single-family housing. Around	:15	water/wastewater provider.
16 '98 I started working — I started working	16	Q. Anything else you recall?
with SELA in '98 as someone who handled	.17	A. No.
customer disputes and a liaison with the	-18	Q. It's not a memory test.
19 Public Service Commission.	29	A. No. I mean
20 And then in 2000 we stopped - I	20	Q. Okay.
stopped building houses and kind of put the	21	 A. — those are the two big ones that
construction business on the back burner and	22	I remember.
moved full time into SELA. 2002, 2003 I	23	Q. Okay. And the one in Hammond or
became CEO and during — throughout that	24	the one in Tangipahoa Parish, the Parish
whole time I've been involved in real estate	.25	wasn't interested - St. Tammany wasn't
Page 34	<u>u</u>	Page 36

ſ <u></u>			
1	interested in operating anything in	1	SELA.
2	A. No. I don't think —	2	A. Jury?
3	Q Tangipahoa?	3	Q. Yeah.
4	A. — they can cross lines.	ű	A. Okay. The — There was a period in
5	O. But it was never understood that	5	time around 2000, 2000 around 2000 that
6	St. Tammany in any iteration of the deal	6	my dad was no longer running SELA and he put
7	Is it a fair statement that St. Tammany	7	Mike Culver in charge of SELA. Mike Culver
8	Parish was never interested in buying water	8	was running the company and not running it
9	and sewerage systems located in Tangipahoa	9	properly is the best way to put this. And
10	Parish?	10	SELA had a number of clean water violations.
11		11	When we were made aware of it, and
12		12	that's something I'll never forget, Jean
13	that they can't.	13	Champagne was the counsel for SELA at the
14	Q. Right.	14	time. Myself and Mike Culver were summoned
15	A. I mean, I don't think that they	15	to DEQ in Baton Rouge, and, you know, I
16	necessarily recognized or realized that we	Lć	remember on the way up there Jean even
27		17	asking Mike Culver, "What are we going for?
18	Q. Okay. But it became clear during	18	Is everything fine? What's going on?" And
19	the negotiation process that the Parish	19	Culver said, "Oh, I think they want to talk
20		20	to us about taking over a plant that's not
21		21	operating correctly," blah, blah, blah,
22	lines.	22	blah, blah.
23	O. Okay.	23	Long story short, we walk into a
24	A. Sorry. Sorry.	24	room with about 15 people from DEQ and they
25	Q. All right. We're going to try it	25	just hit us right between the eyes with
-"	Page 37		Page 39
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1	one more time. Okay?	Į	pictures, with reports and everything else
2	A. Sorry.	2	at what had been going on. Shortly
3	Q. All right. It became clear during	3	thereafter we had a meeting between - I
4	the negotiation process as you went towards	4	think my dad was involved, Jean Champagne,
5	the sale that the Parish had no ability to	5	Rod Rodrigue where it was decided that Mike
6	own and operate a water and sewerage	6	Culver would be relieved of his duties and I
7	treatment system in Tangipahoa Parish;	7	would take over running the company.
8	correct?	ક	Q. Okay. And that was the event that
9	A. Correct.	9	triggered you becoming the chief executive
10	Q. I'm going to show you a document	10	officer; correct?
11	and I am going to mark it as Deposition	11	A. Yes, sir.
12	Exhibit No. 2 as soon as I locate it. It is	12	Q. Okay. And charges formal
13	a document from the Office of Criminal	13	charges were filed by the federal
14	Enforcement, Forensics and Training, United	14	government; correct?
15		15	A. Against the company. Correct.
16	you recognize that document, sir?	16	Q. And the company pled guilty to
17	A. I've never seen this document but I	17	those charges; correct?
18	can read it real quick.	18	A. Yes, we did. Okay.
19	Q. Please. Take your time.	19	Q. Put it there.
20	A. (Witness reviews document.) Okay.	20	A. Oh, sorry.
21		:21	Q. I'll show you a document dated
22	that led to a guilty plea by SELA?	22	November 15, 2004. It is - I will
23	A. Yes, I do.	23	characterize it as a letter from you to
24	Q. And would you please tell the jury	24	Messrs. Cucchiara, Dutruch, and Gilbert. Do
25	about the events that led to the guilty by	25	you recognize that document, sir?
	Page 38		Page 40
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

Q. Okay. And there could be a lag of ï A. Yes, I do. 2 2 time between a commitment to purchase and an Q. Okay. Is that your signature on 3 the second page? actual purchase; correct? 4 A. Yes, it is. A. Sure. 5 Q. Okay. First sentence of the letter 5 Q. And the more complicated the deal, 6 6 the longer the lag of time might be? says you are hereby authorized to act as our 7 exclusive agent to secure a sale for SELA; A. Sure. e 8 correct? O. Okay. Please read the next 9 A. Yeah. But it spells it out but --9 sentence. 10 10 A. For these services, you are to be Q. Yeah. But you want me to -- You 11 want to -- You want to --11 paid five percent on the total amount of the 12 A. Well, no. I'm just saying. You're 12 13 13 asking me and it says you're hereby Q. So the way the fee under this 14 14 authorized to act as our exclusive agent to agreement would be calculated would be by 15 secure a sale for the Southeastern - or for 15 taking the total sale price and multiplying 16 15 it by .05; correct? Southeastern Water & Sewer Company, LLC. 17 Q. SELA? 17 A. Sure. 16 18 A. SELA. Q. Okay. And then the next sentence 19 Q. Right. Okay. What is your 39 says the only exception to this agreement is 20 understanding of the term "exclusive agent"? 20 American Water Company with whom SELA has 21 A. That they would be in charge of 21 had had previous communications. Did I read 22 22 finding buyers, dealing with the buyers and that correctly? 23 23 A. Correct. bringing it to a closing. 24 Q. Okay. And the second sentence, why 24 Q. Okay. And so obviously there had 25 don't you just read the second sentence out been some prior discussion with American Page 41 Page 43 1 loud? Water Company and SELA; correct? 2 A. Sure. Should a commitment to 2 A. Correct. 3 purchase be obtained by you or by us from Q. And you are saying that any deal any source you introduce, SELA agrees to pay made with American Water Company was 5 your fee on the total amount of the sales excluded from this document; correct? 6 6 price. MR. GOUX: 7 7 Q. Okay. And what do you understand Let me lodge an objection here, by the concept of a commitment to purchase? 8 Alex. I don't know that there's been a A. A commitment to purchase would be a 9 foundation to suggest that Jared actually 10 purchase agreement, something that commits 10 authored this document and yet you're saying 11 both parties to moving forward to a dosing. 11 that "you're saying." I believe the text of 12 12 Q. Okay. It's not the actual closing; this document was provided to Jared, so just 15 correct? 13 for clarification with that. 34 A. No. It wouldn't be the actual 14 And also only to lodge a continuing 13 closing. 15 objection that I can understand your 16 Q. Okay. So I am correct in stating 16 questioning him as to his understanding of 17 it would not be the actual closing? 17 the document but he's not a lawyer. He 18 A. A commitment would be — The best 18 can't give a legal opinion of the bonding 19 way I can define a commitment would be a 19 nature of it. Subject to -20 purchase agreement, a bonding purchase 20 MR. PERAGINE: 21 agreement. 21 Absolutely. 22 Q. An agreement to purchase in the 22 MR. GOUX: 23 future: fair? 23 Okay. 24 A. A bonding agreement to purchase. .24 **EXAMINATION BY MR. PERAGINE;** 25 Correct. 2.5 Q. And, sir, to be completely fair, Page 42 Page 44

Kenneth E. Dutruch v. Southeastern Louisiana Water & Sewer Co., L.L.C., et al.

```
when I ask you what your understanding of
                                                                 Yeah. Alex, I'm not objecting to
 2
      something is, I'm not asking for anything
                                                      2
                                                          that. I'm just saying --
 3
      more than your understanding as the manager
                                                      3
                                                             THE WITNESS:
      of SELA.
                                                      4
                                                                 Yeah.
 5
        A. Okay.
                                                             MR. GOUX:
 6
         Q. Okay. But let's deal with the
                                                      6
                                                                 - your characterization, that
      other objection raised by Mr. Goux. I did
                                                     7
                                                           "your" language. I just want to make sure
 8
      ask and you did verify that that is your
                                                          you know that he didn't author the original
 9
      signature on the second page; correct?
                                                          form of that.
10
                                                    10
        A. It is my signature.
                                                             MR. PERAGINE:
11
         Q. Okay. And so when you sign a
                                                     1
                                                                 And I understand that he didn't
12
      letter addressed to these people and there's
                                                    12
                                                           author the --
13
      signature lines — You know, go ahead and
                                                    13
                                                             MR. GOUX:
<u>: 4</u>
      look at the second page. You know, there's
                                                    _4
                                                                 No. I agree --
15
      very truly yours, Southeastern Water & Sewer
                                                             MR. PERAGINE:
16
      Company, LLC, by, and that's your signature;
                                                    26
                                                                 - original form.
17
      right?
                                                    17
                                                             MR. GOUX:
18
         A. Sure.
                                                    18
                                                                 -- he signed it, no doubt.
19
         Q. So you understand that when you
                                                    19
                                                             MR. PERAGINE:
20
      signed this, you were signing it on behalf
                                                    20
                                                                 But I want to make it very clear
21
      of SELA?
                                                    2:
                                                           that he adopted it when he decided to sell.
22
         A. When I signed this document, I
                                                   .22
                                                              MR. GOUX:
23
      signed it on behalf of SELA.
                                                    23
                                                                 Fair enough.
24
         O. Okay. And then underneath that it
                                                    24
                                                           EXAMINATION BY MR. PERAGINE:
25
      says accepted this 15th day of November,
                                                    25
                                                              Q. Do you understood that when you
                                         Page 45
 1
      2004; correct?
                                                           decided to sign this on behalf of SELA, you
 2
        A. Yes, sir, it does.
                                                      2
                                                           were adopting this language on behalf of
 3
         Q. And then there's signature lines
                                                      3
                                                           SELA?
 4
      for Mr. Cucchiara, Dr. Dutruch, and Mr.
                                                      4
                                                              A. I understand when I signed this
 5
      Gilbert; correct?
                                                           agreement, what you call a letter, that I
 6
        A. Correct.
                                                      ć
                                                           was bonding SELA to abide by this.
 7

 Q. And they all appear to be signed;

                                                              Q. Right. And it was a letter when
 3
      correct?
                                                      8
                                                           you signed it and it was a contract when all
 ē
        A. Correct.
                                                      9
                                                           parties signed it; fair enough?
10
         Q. Do you have any reason to doubt
                                                    10
                                                              A. I guess, if that's how y'all phrase
      that any of those signatures are the
                                                   -11
                                                           it.
12
      signatures of those individuals?
                                                    12
                                                              Q. Okay.
13
        A. No.
                                                   :13
                                                              A. I'm not a lawyer.
14
         Q. Okay. So this is a letter you
                                                    14
                                                              Q. I know.
15
      signed; correct?
                                                              A. You know, I look at it as an
                                                    15
        A. It's a letter. It's an agreement
16
                                                    16
                                                           agreement -
17
      that I signed.
                                                    17
                                                              O. I know.
18
         Q. Okay. And -
                                                    18
                                                              A. -- not a letter.
19
         A. But I didn't draft it.
                                                    <u>:</u> 9
                                                              Q. Let's go back to that. You look at
20
         Q. Okay. But you understood when you
                                                    20
                                                           it as an agreement?
21
      signed it on behalf of SELA that you were
                                                    21
                                                              A. Yeah.
22
      making this the agreement of SELA? You knew
                                                    22
                                                              Q. You understand -
23
      that: correct?
                                                    23
                                                              A. Not a letter. I mean, a letter is
2 €
        A. Yeah.
                                                    34
                                                           something, you know, you would mail to
25
         MR. GOUX:
                                                    25
                                                           somebody, something like that. I look at
                                         Page 46
                                                                                             Page 48
```

```
this as an agreement.
                                                            memory that Mr. Champagne was the counsel
 2
         Q. Right. When everybody signed it,
                                                       2
                                                            with you when you went up to Baton Rouge
      in your view everybody agreed to this, then
 3
                                                       3
                                                            that day?
 Ļ
      it was a contract; fair?
                                                              A. No. I know he was. See, all of
 5
         A. Sure.
                                                            that, that happened in 2005. We were on our
 €
                                                       6
         Q. Okay. Let's talk about that drive
                                                            way to DEQ, not EPA.
      up to Baton Rouge for a second with DEQ. In
                                                       ŗ
                                                              Q. Oh, okay.
 ٤
      the car were you and Mr. Culver and Jean
                                                       8
                                                              A. The issue with DEQ started back in
 3
                                                       Ω.
      Champagne?
                                                            2001, 2002.
10
         A. Correct.
                                                     1.0
                                                              Q. Okay. And so Mr. Champagne
11
         Q. And did you say that Mr. Champagne
                                                     11
                                                            shepherded you through the process with DEO
12
      was acting as counsel?
                                                     12
                                                           but not with the process through EPA?
13
         A. Yeah. Jean Champagne was legal
                                                     13
                                                              A. Well, I wouldn't define what he did
                                                     <u>,</u> 4
14
      counsel for SELA up until about 2003, I want
                                                            as shepherd me through. He went to a
                                                     15
15
      to say --
                                                            meeting with me and then I hired outside
Ιć
         Q. That's interesting -
                                                     16
                                                            counsel.
17
                                                     3.7

 A. — maybe early 2004.

                                                              Q. Okay. And I don't want to try to
18

 Q. – because I seem to recall the

                                                     18
                                                            put words in your mouth.
19
      date on the EPA document. What was it? Why
                                                     . 3
                                                              A. Yeah, Yeah,
20
      don't we just pull it back. What was the
                                                     20
                                                              Q. That's perfectly fine.
21
      date?
                                                     21
                                                              A. Yeah.
22
         A. I'm sorry.
                                                     22
                                                                  And who was the outside counsel you
                                                              Q.
20
         Q. The charge was made in August 2005
                                                     23
                                                           hired?
24
      and the sentencing was in August 2005, is
                                                     . 4
                                                              A. We hired multiple firms. We hired
25
      what it looks like to me.
                                                     25
                                                            a guy named Paul Dicharry who was at Adams
                                         Page 49
         A. Okay.
                                                            and Reese and now is at Taylor Porter. We
         Q. Was Mr. Champagne counsel for SELA
                                                      2
                                                            hired somebody from David Sherman's office
 3
      in 2005?
                                                            at Chehardy Sherman.
 4
         A. No. He left - He left sometime in
                                                       4
                                                              O. Chehardy Sherman?
 5
                                                      5
      2004, early/mid 2004.
                                                              A. Uh-huh (indicating affirmatively).
 S
         Q. Why did he leave?
                                                      6
                                                              Q. Okay.
 7
                                                       7
         A. We had a parting of the ways in
                                                              A. And Mr. Mayronne was --
 ĉ
      globo with all of our businesses.
                                                      8
                                                              O. Okay.
 2
         Q. Mr. Champagne had been involved in
                                                      9
                                                              A. -- hired as well.
10
      many of the Riecke businesses: correct?
                                                     10
                                                              Q. All right. Why don't we go back to
11
         A. Yeah, For -- Mr. Champagne's my
                                                     11
                                                           this document which, of course, I would now
12
      unde.
                                                    12
                                                            like to go ahead and designate as Exhibit 3
13
         Q. I'm sorry. When I think — Please
                                                     13
                                                           and I'm talking about the November 15, '04,
14
      explain. Jean Champagne is not your uncle?
                                                     14
                                                           2004, letter agreement which we've agreed is
15
        A. No. He is my unde.
                                                     15
                                                            a contract between Mr. Cucchiara, Mr.
16
         Q. Okay.
                                                     Īő
                                                           Dutruch, and Mr. Gilbert on the one hand and
17
         A. Mr. Champagne is my uncle. He's
                                                     17
                                                           Southeastern Water & Sewer on the other
18
      married to my dad's baby sister. He and my
                                                     . 8
                                                           hand. Okay? There was an exception to this
îŝ
      dad were in multiple businesses from
                                                     19
                                                           agreement for American Water Company and
20
      somewhere probably around 1987, '88 through
                                                           tell me about the prior communications with
                                                   :20
21
      2004.
                                                     21
                                                           American Water Company.
22
         Q. Okay. Now, the fact that there had
                                                     22
                                                              A. American Water had reached out to
23
      been sort of a global parting of the ways,
                                                     23
                                                           me to see if we had an interest in selling
2.4
      does that make you wonder about the accuracy
                                                     24
                                                           so I had started communications with them.
25
      of your prior statement which was from
                                                           We had probably two or three meetings and
                                         Page 50
                                                                                              Page 52
```

```
then that was really it.
                                                            my financial information, that it would be
 2
                                                       2
         Q. Oh. So it didn't go anywhere?
                                                            okay.
 3
         A. No.
                                                       3
                                                               Q. Okay.
         Q. Okay.
 4
                                                       4
                                                               A. That as long as they didn't do it
 5
         A. No. They had come in. I think
                                                       5
                                                            on purpose, that it would be okay.
 6
      they were talking to some of the other local
                                                        ō
                                                               Q. And when you say my financial
 7
                                                       7
      utility companies. We spoke to them a
                                                            information --
      couple of times. We shared some information
                                                       3
                                                               A. SELA's.
      with them and that was about it.
                                                               Q. Right. Okay. Fair enough. Last
10
         Q. And that was the only potential
                                                      10
                                                            sentence is, "Both parties will honor these
                                                     ,11
11
       buyer excluded by this agreement; fair
                                                            guarantees for three years from the date of
1.2
       statement?
                                                      12
                                                            this letter of agreement"; correct?
13
         A. Correct.
                                                     A. Correct.
14
         Q. Okay. Further down in the
                                                      14
                                                               Q. Okay. Now, anywhere in this
15
       paragraph it says, "As of the date of this
                                                      15
                                                            document dated November 15, '04 do you see
1€
                                                     1.6
      letter of Agreement, SELA will direct all
                                                            any reference to whether a sale is an asset
17
       potential buyers to agent for handling."
                                                     177
                                                            sale or a stock sale?
1.8
                                                      18
       You see that statement?
                                                               A. Well, the first sentence says
19
                                                      19
         A. Yes, sir.
                                                            you're authorized to act as exclusive --
20
         Q. Okay. So the understanding here is
                                                      20
                                                            exclusive agent to secure a sale for the
21
      that Messrs. Cucchiara, Dutruch, and Gilbert
                                                      21
                                                            Southeastern Louisiana Water & Sewer
22
      would deal with potential buyers from the
                                                      22
                                                            Company, LLC.
23
       date of this agreement forward for as long
                                                      23
                                                               Q. Okay.
24
       as this agreement was in effect; fair
                                                      24
                                                               A. So that was that. In multiple,
25
       statement?
                                                     25
                                                            multiple, multiple conversations that were
                                          Page 53
                                                                                                Page 55
         A. My understanding was they would
                                                             had with this group prior to and during
      bring potential buyers in and any potential
                                                        2
                                                            this, it was always understood it was a
  3
      buyer that would have approached us
                                                        3
                                                            stock sale.
       directly, we would turn over to them and
                                                               Q. Okay. And you hinge that strictly
  5
      they would be the ones to deal with the
                                                        5
                                                            on the first sentence from the agreement;
  6
      buyers.
         Q. Okay. Second paragraph, "It is
                                                               A. I don't understand what you mean by
  8
      agreed and understood that: all financial
                                                        8
                                                            hinge that.
  9
      data supplied to you will be held in strict
                                                        9
                                                               Q. Well, there's -- is there anything
10
       confidence between the principals involved;
                                                      10
                                                             other than the sentence you just pointed out
11
       your fee is to be paid on the total amount
                                                      11
                                                            in this document that to you suggests that
12
       of the sale price, is earned on the securing
                                                      12
                                                             it only applies to a stock sale and doesn't
13
      of a commitment to purchase and payable upon
                                                      13
                                                             apply to an asset sale?
14
       the execution of the documents consummating
                                                      14
                                                               A. Well, that sentence says it and
15
       the sale"; correct?
                                                      15
                                                            there was an understanding between all of
16
         A. Correct. That's --
                                                      16
                                                            the parties.
17
         Q. Okay.
                                                      1.7
                                                                Q. Okay. I'm going to try this one
18
                                                      18
         A. - what it says.
                                                             more time. Okay? I've asked - I
19
         Q. All right. And then the last
                                                      19
                                                             understand your position, that you think the
20
       paragraph, "SELA confirms that the warrants
                                                      20
                                                             first sentence means it has to be a stock
21
       of this agreement are expressly deemed to
                                                      21
                                                             sale.
22
      cover acts of negligence and any inadvertent
                                                      22
                                                               A. Okay.
2.3
      disclosure or violation of these terms."
                                                      2.3
                                                                Q. And my question is, is there any
24
      What does that sentence mean to you?
                                                      24
                                                             other sentence in this agreement that you
25
         A. That if they inadvertently disclose
                                                      25
                                                            feel indicates that it has to be a stock
                                          Page 54
                                                                                                Page 56
```

		_	
1	sale other than the first sentence?	1	A. No. I've never sued anybody.
2	A. No.	2	Q. Okay. The suit involving
3	Q. Thank you.	3	rescission of a sale, do you recall who
4	A. Are we done with this one?	4	filed that suit against you?
5	Q. Yeah.	5	A. I don't. I don't remember their
6	 A. You are aware there's another 	6	name.
7	agreement after that; correct?	7	Q. Okay. The Champagne suit that you
8	Q. Yes, sir.	ઈ	described, how did that suit get resolved or
9	A. Okay. I just want to make sure it	g	did it?
10	was in there.	10	 A. It did. We — The lawyers working
11	Q. (Counsel indicates.)	<u> </u>	for us after depositions had filed a Motion
12	A. Fair enough.	12	for Summary Judgment and it got — I don't
13	Q. Do you have any doubts?	15	know the legal term for it got thrown
14	A. No. Who knows.	. 4	out.
15	Q. Admittedly, one never knows.	15	Q. Okay. Who were the lawyers that
16	Have you ever been a party to a	7.6	were working for you on that?
17	civil or criminal action other than this	17	A. Will Crain, P. J. Stakelum, Jeremy
18	suit?	26	Goux.
19	A. Yes.	19	Q. Okay.
20	Q. Okay. Please tell me about other	20	A. Hang on. There was one more
21	lawsuits to which you have been a party.	21	somewhere in there. I can't remember who it
22	A. Okay. Me personally or SELA?	22	is,
23	Q. That was the question.	23	Q. Fair enough.
24	A. Okay.	24	A. Okay.
25	Q. You personally.	25	Q. And you don't have to - I don't
-	Page 53	7	Page 59
	Company of the second s		
1	A. Me personally? Jean Champagne, my	1	want you to speculate or guess.
2	uncle we were talking about earlier, sued	2	A. Okay.
3	myself, my dad, and multiple companies of	3	Q. If you don't remember, just
4	ours in, I think it was, 2005.	Ť	A. Yeah. I don't remember.
5	Q. That suit was filed here in this	5	Q. Okay.
6	parish in state court?	6	A. Those three.
7	A. Yes, it was.	?	Q. All right. Now, what about
€	Q. Okay. Other than this suit and the	. 8	lawsuits in which you are not personally a
9	Jean Champagne suit, any other times?	3	party but a company in which you were an
10	A. I know I was named in suits	10	officer or a manager or director was sued?
11	personally. When there were car wrecks at	11	A. SELA.
12	SELA and that kind of stuff, that they would	12	Q. And give me the lawsuits like that
13	sue the company and they would sue me	13	that you recall,
14	personally. The only other one I remember	14	A. SELA got sued one time for - A
15	is back in maybe '94, '95 I was sued for the	15	woman claimed to have stepped inside of a
16	rescission of a sale of a lot.	16	stepped on a meter box. The meter box gave
17	Q. Who was the plaintiff in that suit?	13	way and she broke her ankle and was never
15	A. I don't even remember.	:18	allowed to work again.
19	Q. I'm going to make a general	19	Q. Okay. Any other lawsuits that you
20	statement. If you don't follow the	20	recall?
21	statement, just tell me you don't follow.	21	A. Uh-huh (indicating affirmatively).
22	From your description of these lawsuits, it	22	Car wrecks.
23	sounds like in every instance you were a	. 23	Q. Okay. You've been deposed before?
24	defendant. You never actually affirmatively	24	A. Yes, sir.
23	filed a suit against someone else?	25	Q. How many times?
1	Page 58		Page 60
Ь			

1	A. Four, five.	. 1	Q. I do —
2	Q. Okay. I take it one of them was in	` 2	A. Okay.
3	connection with the Jean Champagne lawsuit;	1 3	Q. — entirely and I —
4	correct?	4	A. No, no. That's fine. I just want
5	A. Correct.	5	to make sure that's clear.
6		c	O. In the sale to the Parish, did the
7	Q. Okay. What were the other times	· -	
	you were deposed?	, ,	Parish acquire all of the land that provides
8	A. For the SELA lawsuit where the lady		the water sold by SELA?
9	fell in the meter box; during the rescission	; >	A. In other words, did they pro — did
٥.	of the sale of the lot; probably one of the	120	they take in all of the land that the well
i	SELA sales where there was a car wreck	11	sites sit on?
2	involved. In my capacity as a contractor,	12	Q. Correct.
3	there was a lawsuit between Robert Barnett	2.3	A. Yes, they did.
4	and Lisa Barnett and a bunch of contractors,	_4	Q. Okay.
5	subcontractors, and we were deposed or I was	-5	A. Well, I say yes. No, they didn't.
6	deposed on behalf of Riecke Development &	16	I'm sorry. There's one — You know, of the
7	Construction because we did some mold	- 7	ones that they took in St. Tammany Parish,
8	remediation work to their house and rebuilt	18	yes. Like I said earlier, there was one
9	their house after — after some damage to	19	that was in St. Tammany Parish that we sold
0	it.	20	to a different provider, but everything that
1	Q. Okay. Have you ever testified in	2-	they took in, they had the land underneath
2	court?	22	it for water and wastewater.
3		23	O. Okay. And what was the one that
ے 4	A. Yes, I have.	24	-
	Q. When was that?		was sold to a different provider?
5	A. That was during the — That was	25	A. That was Terra Mariae.
	Page 61	-	Page (
1	during the the lady that slipped or the	1	Q. Okay. Why was that one treated
2	lady that claimed to have fallen in the	2	differently? I'm not clear.
3	meter box.	3	A. The Parish wasn't interested in it.
4	Q. Okay. SELA itself pleaded guilty	4	They didn't want it.
<u>.</u>	to criminal charges twice; correct?	5	Q. Okay. So it was sold to the
6		6	Homeowners Association?
7	A. How do you mean? Once	•	
	Q. Once —	2	A. Yeah. They We sold it back to
8	A. — that I know of in federal court.	8	the Homeowners Association and then the
9	Q. And once — Was there not an	9	parceled the water off to a water provider
Ü	agreement or a plea with DEQ	10	and the wastewater off to a wastewater
l	A. Yeah.	1.3	provider.
2	Q at the state level?	12	Q. Was Terra Mariae a Riecke entity?
3	A. There was a state thing, but that	13	A. No.
4	never went to You know, the federal one	14	Q. Okay.
5	actually went into court and did it that	15	A. Nothing at all.
5	way. There was some type of letter	16	Q. Okay. Was Terra Mariae located in
7	agreement with DEQ.	17	St. Tammany Parish?
. ∂	Q. So you reached a resolution with	18	A. Yeah. Off of Stafford Road.
9	DEO short of a criminal conviction?	19	Q. Do you have any understanding of
20	A. Yes.	20	why the Parish wasn't Interested in that?
1	Q. Okay.	21	A. The territory they weren't
	Q. Ckay. A. Yeah.	22	interested in going into. It's towards
	Q. Fair enough. Fair enough.	23	going towards — It's off of Lee Road, in
	u, rairenouon, rairenouon.	_ 3	-
23		2.4	Ababawaa Tilaa aaribu waal aasa
23 24 25	A. And by me I'm assuming you mean SELA.	24 25	that area. It's a pretty rural area. Q. Okay. So you sold that off to the

Homeowners Association before the deal with		A. Correct.
2 the Parish or after?	2	Q. Yeah. But there was no question
3 A. Right before.	3	the Parish wanted that land?
4 Q. Okay. Does the Parish rent any	· 4	 Uh-huh (indicating affirmatively).
5 land from SELA	5	Q. Okay. All right. And there's no
6 A. No.	6	question that land was never an asset of
7 Q. — or SECO Group today?	7	SELA; correct?
8 A. No. They don't rent anything from	8	A. No question at all.
9 SECO Group.	9	Q. You know my client, Ken Dutruch;
I C Q. Do they rent any land from any	10	correct?
entity that is a member of your family?	11	A. Ido.
12 A. Yes, sir. They rent the warehouse	12	Q. When did you first meet him?
13 on Highway 59 from my mother.	13	 A. I first met Ken probably in 2002,
14 Q. Right. And generally speaking,	14	2003 when we took the - Do you want me to
what are the terms of those lease of that	15	embellish on that?
16 lease to the best you recall?	16	Q. Sure. Please.
1? A. Double net lease, 5,000 a month,	17	A. When we When I took over the
18 five-year term with maybe one extension.	7.8	company and we obviously, as you've seen,
19 Q. Yeah. Five-year extension maybe?	19	had some corrective actions to do, we were
20 A. Yeah.	20	seeking financing and it was suggested that
Q. That land was never owned by SELA;	21	we have an appraisal done and — of the
22 correct?	22	company because we had never had one done
23 A. Correct.	23	before, and one of the names that was
24 Q. It was always owned by your - I	.24	offered to us was PEC. So we met Ken
25 want to say your mom but it might not	125	through his role at PEC when we went up
Page 6	55	Page 67
A. It's my mom. O. Is it your mom or an ITC your mom.	1	there to get the company appraised.
4. so it look theth of all mad look (Holl)	2	Q. Mr. Dutruch was the president of
1	3	PEC at that time; correct?
,	` 4	A. I believe so, yeah.
de res les des des les les les les les les les les les l	5	Q. And it was a lender that was
nuo part or are dear mar die realing	6	suggesting to you that you obtain a
	7	valuation; correct?
in ruly dir.	8	A. Correct.
for the transce and anice pending	9	Q. The lender was Bank One?
for operating what they were buying in	10	A. Yes,
assets; correct?	:11	Q. And Bank One recommended in
12 A. Correct.	12	particular perhaps go talk to this guy, Mr.
Q. Okay. So in order to do the deal	13	Dutruch, at PEC?
with the Parish, you had to get your morn to		A. Correct.
rent the land to the Parish as well;	:15	Q. Correct?
16 correct?	:16	A. Correct.
A. Well, originally they wanted us to	17	Q. Of course SELA had to pay for the
18 throw it in the deal.	18	valuation?
29 Q. Sure.	119	A. Yeah.
A. And then we weren't going to do	20	 Q. You received a copy of that
23 that so then	:21	valuation; correct?
22 Q. Right.	;22	A. I did.
A. — we got it negotiated down to a	23	Q. Okay. What do you recall about the
24 five-year lease.	24	conclusions of that valuation?
25 Q. With a five-year option?	25	A. It was really — It was an
Page 6	6 :	Page 68

```
appraisal of - It was really quite well
                                                      1
                                                              Q. So would you explain to the jury
      done. It was an appraisal spelling out
                                                      2
                                                           please why you question his honesty because
 3
                                                      3
      every single water site, water production
                                                           he filed this lawsuit.
 4
      site we had, wastewater production site we
                                                              A. Because I don't think he's entitled
 5
      had, the amount of pipelines we had in the
                                                           to anything.
 6
                                                      6
      ground, linear footage, and put a value on
                                                              Q. Okay. Would you explain to the
 7
      the sites themselves, the depreciated asset
                                                           jury why you don't think he's entitled to
 8
      value, put a value on the remaining
                                                      8
                                                           anything.
                                                      9
      capacity, if I remember correctly, and put a
                                                             A. Okay. We signed an agreement, one
10
                                                     10
      value on the pipelines' depreciated asset
                                                           of which you made me read through, one of
11
       value. So it was a really -- It was a
                                                     11
                                                           which you haven't talked about yet, that
12
       really good appraisal.
                                                     12
                                                           said his group would find me a buyer, get a
13
14
         Q. As far as you were concerned, first
                                                     13
                                                           commitment, a bonding purchase agreement,
                                                     1.4
      dass work; right?
                                                           and get us to close before November 15,
1.5
                                                     15
         A. Absolutely.
                                                           2007. It never happened. Years later a
16
         Q. And it was accepted by Bank One?
                                                     16
                                                           totally different deal happens and now I'm
17
                                                     17
         A. It was.
                                                           being sued.
18
                                                     18
         Q. The first time you met with him,
                                                              Q. Okay. Well, let's parse that a
19
                                                     19
      where did that meeting occur? Do you
                                                           little bit because you say find us a buyer,
20
                                                     20
                                                           get us an agreement, and get us to close
21
                                                     21
         A. At their office in Baton Rouge.
                                                           before the three years was up, but you don't
22
                                                    22
         Q. Okay. Have you generally found Mr.
                                                           mean that. That's not accurate. You
23
      Dutruch to be responsible and professional
                                                     2.3
                                                           already said that; correct?
24
                                                     24
                                                              A. No. That's exactly what I mean.
25
                                                     25

    In the limited contact we've had,

                                                              Q. Oh, really?
                                         Page 69
                                                                                              Page 71
 1
                                                              A. Yes.
         Q. Okay. And as far as you know, has
 2
                                                      2
                                                              Q. Let's pull back the exhibit. I
 3
       he ever engaged in any business practice.
                                                           want to be completely clear with you. I
 4
       that you would consider disreputable?
                                                       4
                                                           don't think you and I really have a
 5
                                                      5
         A. I have no knowledge, no
                                                           difference about this. I think that
 6
       understanding, no - don't know him that
                                                           Deposition Exhibit 3, the November 15, '04
 7
                                                      7
       well.
                                                           agreement, does not require a dosing within
 S
                                                           the three-year period and I believe you've
         Q. Have you ever had any reason to
 9
                                                      Q
                                                           previously testified that that's right. I'm
       question his honesty?
10
         A. Prior to this lawsuit? No.
                                                     10
                                                           going to take you through it again --
11
                                                     11
         Q. Okay. You question his honesty
                                                              A. Okay.
12
       because of this lawsuit?
                                                     12
                                                              Q. -- and we're going to just make
13
                                                     13
         A. Yeah.
                                                           sure that you and I are completely clear in
14
         Q. Okay. Explain to the jury why you
                                                     14
                                                           what we're saying.
15
                                                     15
       question his honesty because he filed this
                                                              MR. GOUX:
16
                                                     16
                                                                 Your Honor, this - Your Honor.
17
         MR. GOUX:
                                                     17
                                                           Alex, I'm going to lodge an objection.
13
             I'm going to object to the extent
                                                     .. đ
                                                              MR. PERAGINE:
19
       you're saying explain to the jury.
                                                     19
                                                                  You can call me "Your Honor" all
20
         MR. PERAGINE:
                                                     20
                                                           day long, Jeremy. I'm fine with it.
21
                                                     21
                                                              MR. GOUX:
             Well, if he changes his answer at
22
                                                     22
       trial, I'll be playing it to the jury.
                                                                 I'm going to lodge an objection to
23
          MR. GOUX:
                                                     23
                                                           the extent that you're suggesting that is
24
             Okay. Fair enough.
                                                     24
                                                           the only document that's binding between the
25
       EXAMINATION BY MR. PERAGINE:
                                                     25
                                                           parties and yet there's a supplement to that
                                          Page 70
                                                                                              Page 72
```

```
1
                                                           fee when they bring me a commitment.
 1
      contract.
                                                      2
                                                              Q. Okay.
 2
         MR. PERAGINE:
                                                      3
                                                             A. They get paid at the closing.
 3
            Yeah. And I'm --
 4
         MR. GOUX:
                                                      4
                                                             Q. Right. But once they've earned
 5
            And to be fair --
                                                           their fee, if the closing doesn't happen
                                                           until outside the time limit, they still get
 б
                                                      é
         MR. PERAGINE:
 7
                                                           paid; correct?
            -- only talking right now about
 e
      this one.
                                                             A. No. That is not what that says.
 9
                                                      Ģ
         MR. GOUX:
                                                              Q. Okay. So let me ask you something.
10
                                                    10
             Right. But you're questioning him
                                                           You've had commission salespeople working
11
      as to his understanding, and if his
                                                    11
                                                           for you over the years?
12
      understanding revolves from the entirety of
                                                   12
                                                             A. As far as real estate goes?
13
                                                    13
      the agreement, then it's an unfair
                                                              Q. Anything.
14
      perception to play something to the jury
                                                    14
                                                             A. Yes. As far as real estate goes, I
<u>:</u> 5
                                                    1.5
      that is only part of the total contract
                                                           have.
16
      between the parties.
                                                   .1€
                                                              Q. Okay. And if an agent working for
17
                                                    1.7
         MR. PERAGINE:
                                                           you on a sale gets a commitment to purchase
18
                                                    18
             Fair enough. I'm just going to do
                                                           and later leaves your employment and then
; 9
                                                    19
      it with this agreement. We're going to get
                                                           you close the deal based on the commitment
20
                                                    20
      to the other agreement.
                                                           to purchase, you still owe him the fee;
                                                           correct?
21
         MR. GOUX:
                                                    21
22
                                                    22
            Fair enough.
                                                              A. If we sign an extension, yes.
23
                                                    23
         MR. PERAGINE:
                                                              Q. Do you contend that you don't owe
24
                                                    24
            It will be a while but we'll get
                                                           him the fee if you don't owe him -- file --
25
      there.
                                                           if you don't sign an extension; correct?
                                                                                             Fage 75
         MR. GOUX:
                                                              A. Correct.
 2
                                                      7
            Okay.
                                                              Q. So in your view if an agent earning
 3
                                                      3
      EXAMINATION BY MR. PERAGINE:
                                                           a commission working for you brings you a
 4
         O. Okay. Please, sir, read again the
                                                           firm commitment to purchase, you fire him
 5
      second paragraph of Deposition Exhibit 3.
                                                           the next day, you close two weeks later, you
 6
                                                      6
         A. "It is agreed and understood that:
                                                           don't have to pay him? That's your view;
 7
                                                      7
      all financial data supplied to you will be
                                                           correct?
 8
      held in strict confidence between the
                                                      8
                                                              A. What I'm telling you is the
 9
      principals involved; your fee is to be paid
                                                      9
                                                           documents I sign, if in there it says you
1 C
      on the total amount of the sale price, is
                                                    10
                                                           have to do X, Y and Z by a certain date and
11
      earned on the securing of a commitment to
                                                    31
                                                           X, Y and Z by a certain date is not done,
12
      purchase and payable upon the execution of
                                                    12
                                                           that's what the document says, period.
13
      the documents consummating the sale."
                                                    13
                                                              Q. We'll parse it, take it slow.
14
         Q. Okay. So it could -- The fee could
                                                    . _4
                                                           We're going to take a hypothetical case and
15
      be earned on the commitment and payable on
                                                  15
                                                           I'm going to have you explain to the jury
16
      the closing; correct?
                                                    116
                                                           your position.
17
         MR. GOUX:
                                                    17
                                                              A. Okay.
18
                                                    _ 8
            Again, objection. You're asking
                                                              Q. Here's my hypothetical case. A
19
      him to make a legal conclusion as to what
                                                    19
                                                           commission salesperson works for you. He
20
      the terminology of the contract says.
                                                    20
                                                           brings you a firm agreement to purchase.
2:
      EXAMINATION BY MR. PERAGINE:
                                                    21
                                                           Okay?
22
         Q. Is that --
                                                    22
                                                              A. Okay.
23
         A. What that --
                                                    23
                                                              Q. The next day you fire him with or
24
         Q. -- your understanding?
                                                    24
                                                           without cause. Okay?
25
         A. -- document says is they earn their
                                                              A. Okav.
                                         Page 74:
                                                                                             Page 76
```

Videotaped Deposition of Jared J. Riecke

```
1
         Two weeks later you close the deal.
                                                             Q. Sure.
 2
      You don't have to pay him your commission?
                                                      2
                                                             A. Okay. Write the --
 3
      That's your contention; correct?
                                                      3
                                                             O. Write it.
 4
         A. What's the documents say?
                                                             A. - contract. No. You said you
 5
                                                      5
         Q. Well, the document says that he
                                                           were going to write the contract. You write
 6
      earns a commission when he brings you a
                                                      6
                                                      7
      commitment to purchase. Do you owe him the
                                                             Q. Okay. You want me to write it?
 8
                                                   : 8
      money?
                                                          I'll write it.
 9
         A. Is there a time line on that?
                                                      Ģ
                                                             A. Yeah. I want you -- If it's your
10
         Q. Assume that he brings you the
                                                    10
                                                           hypothet, you write it.
11
      commitment to purchase within the time
                                                    11
                                                             Q. Fair enough. Okay. You're the
12
                                                    12
                                                           employer, some company you control. All
13
         A. Does the document say it will dose
                                                    13
                                                           right?
14
      during the time period?
                                                    14
                                                             A. Okav.
15
         Q. Assume that the document says he
                                                    15
                                                             Q. We'll call it the LLC.
16
      has to be employed at the time he closes.
                                                    16
                                                             A. Okay.
17
         MR. GOUX:
                                                    17
                                                              Q. And then we've got an employee.
18
            Objection. What does that mean?
                                                    18
                                                           Okay? And let's call him an at-will
19
      EXAMINATION BY MR. PERAGINE:
                                                    19
                                                           employee. Do you know what that means?
20
         Q. In other words, if an employee
                                                    20
                                                             A. I'm pretty certain I do.
21
      who's a commission salesperson brings you a
                                                    21
                                                             Q. Okay. Tell me your understanding.
22
      commission to sell - a firm commitment to
                                                    22
                                                             A. My understanding is he's not
23
      buy, okay, and you have an employment
                                                    23
                                                           contract - I'm not contractually obligated
24
      agreement that says, yeah, but you have to
                                                    24
                                                           to keep him employed. He's not
      be employed here at the closing or I don't
                                                    25
                                                           contractually obligated to work for me.
                                                                                             Page 79
 1
      have to pay you, you could - you feel in
                                                             Q. Either of you can part ways at any
 2
      your view the day after he brings you the
                                                      2
                                                          time?
      commitment to purchase, in your view it's
                                                      3
                                                             A. Correct.
      fair if you fire him and then don't pay him
                                                      Ţ
                                                             Q. Okay. And let's say that this
      two weeks later when you close the deal?
                                                      5
                                                           employee who is at will is paid on a
 6
         A. Alex, I can't answer this. You're
                                                      ć
                                                           commission basis. Okay?
 7
                                                      1
      asking me hypothets about things that in the
                                                             A. Uh-huh (indicating affirmatively).
 8
      middle of the sentence you're saying buy,
                                                      ŝ
                                                             Q. And let's say that the commission
 9
      no, self. I mean, if you got something you
                                                           contract says he has to bring you a firm
                                                      9
10
      want me to look at it, show it to me. If
                                                    10
                                                           commitment. Okay?
11
      you want to write a hypothet up and we can
                                                    11
                                                             A. Okay.
12
      talk about it, write it up. Let me --
                                                    12
                                                             Q. A. And, B, close the deal white
13
         Q. Let's write —
                                                    13
                                                           he's employed.
14
         A. - review it.
                                                    14
                                                             A. Okay.
15
         Q. - it up.
                                                    15
                                                             Q. Okay? We're flat on that so far?
16
         A. Write it up.
                                                    16
                                                             A. Thus far.
17
         Q. Let's write it up. Okay.
                                                    17
                                                             Q. Okay. And I'm going to make this
19
         A. Okay.
                                                    18
                                                           Deposition Exhibit No. 4. And my
19
                                                   19
         Q. We'll just do it slowly and when
                                                           hypothetical question to you, sir, is this
20
      you're comfortable, we'll do it.
                                                    20
                                                           employee brings you a commitment, a firm
21
         A. Okay.
                                                    31
                                                           commitment one day and it's a firm
22
         Q. Here's the hypothet.
                                                           commitment to do a deal that you're going to
                                                    22
23
         A. You just --
                                                    23
                                                           have to pay him a commission on.
24
         Q. You have -
                                                    24
                                                             A. Okay.
25
         A. - said we're going to write it up.
                                                    25
                                                             Q. And the next day he quits or you
                                         Page 78
                                                                                             Page 80
```

20 (Pages 77 to 80)

```
7
       fire him, either way.
                                                          your view it's fair that you don't pay him,
 2
         A. Qkay.
                                                     2
                                                          correct, because that's what the contract
 3
                                                     3
         Q. Do you feel like you have to pay
                                                          savs?
 4
                                                     û
                                                             MR. GOUX:
                                                     5
 5
         A. No. The document says while
                                                                 Same objection. You can answer.
                                                     6
 6
       employed.
                                                             THE WITNESS:
 7
         Q. Right.
                                                     7
                                                                 Okay. In my understanding of this
 £
         A. If he's no longer employed, he's no
                                                     8
                                                          hypothet with this contract, I would be in
 9
       longer employed.
                                                     ņ
                                                          my right to not pay him because he is no
10
                                                    10
         Q. And your feeling is the same if you
                                                          longer employed.
11
       as the employer look at the commitment and
                                                    11
                                                             MR. PERAGINE:
12
                                                   12
       say, "Wow, I'm going to have pay him a lot
                                                                 Okay. Great. Thank you.
13
       of money. I better fire him tomorrow so
                                                    13
                                                                 Can we take a break?
14
                                                    14
                                                             MR. GOUX:
       that he doesn't get paid at the dosing"?
15
       And you think that's fair and correct under
                                                   115
                                                                 Sure.
16
       the law and under equity?
                                                    16
                                                             THE VIDEOGRAPHER:
17
         A. You're insinuating that that's what
                                                    17
                                                                 We're off the record.
18
      I would do.
                                                    18
                                                                 (Whereupon a brief recess was
19
         Q. Well, I am not insinuating, sir. I
                                                    19
                                                          taken.)
20
      am asking you a hypothetical question.
                                                    20
                                                             MR. PERAGINE:
21
         A. Okay. Under that hypothet, if he's
                                                    21
                                                                 Back on the record.
22
       no longer employed for me, he doesn't get
                                                    22
                                                          EXAMINATION BY MR. PERAGINE:
23
                                                    23
                                                             Q. Mr. Riecke, let's —
24
         Q. Okay. And you can do that in your
                                                    24
                                                             THE VIDEOGRAPHER:
25
       mind even if he brings you a firm commitment
                                                                 Back on the record.
                                        Page 81
                                                                                            Page 83
       because you don't want to pay him the
                                                     1
                                                             COURT REPORTER:
 2
       commission?
                                                     2
                                                                Go ahead.
 3
         MR. GOUX:
                                                     3
                                                          EXAMINATION BY MR. PERAGINE:
 4
             I'm going to -
                                                             Q. Mr. Riecke, I'm referring again to
 5
       EXAMINATION BY MR. PERAGINE:
                                                          Deposition Exhibit 3 and the second
         Q. It's too much money. You think
                                                     6
                                                          paragraph. What is your understanding of
 ***
       that's fair?
                                                          the difference between something that is
 8
         MR. GOUX:
                                                     3
                                                          earned and something that is payable?
 9
                                                     9
             I'm going to object to the extent
                                                            A. (Witness reviews document.)
10
       that you're suggesting - you're speculating
                                                    10
                                                             Q. Take your time, sir.
13
       as to what his mental element would be in
                                                    11
                                                             A. Okay.
12
       suggesting that he doesn't want to pay or
                                                    12
                                                             Q. What is your understanding of the
13
       doesn't -- therefore, he's going to fire him
                                                   .13
                                                          difference between something that is earned
14
       so that he can close without him. I think
                                                   . 34
                                                          and something that is payable?
15
       that's an unfair hypothetical.
                                                   15
                                                             A. Well, in the -- as it says here, my
16
       EXAMINATION BY MR. PERAGINE:
                                                    16
                                                          understanding of this would be that when
17
         Q. Mr. Riecke --
                                                    17
                                                          they brought me a commitment to purchase,
18
         A. Yes.
                                                    18
                                                          when they brought me a purchase agreement.
19
         Q. - tell the jury in your view,
                                                    7 Q
                                                          that their fee would be earned, would be --
20
      please. This employee who's a commission
                                                    20
                                                          I guess that's what you're asking me. A
21
      employee brings you a firm commitment to
                                                    21
                                                          synonym for earned would be --
22
      purchase. Assume that the commission is
                                                    22
                                                            Q. How about owed? Would that work
23
      substantial. Assume you don't want to pay
                                                    23
                                                          for you?
24
      the commission. You can fire him the next
                                                    24
                                                             A. Well, not really because the way
25
      day. The closing happens in two weeks. In
                                                    25
                                                          this is is they're deserving of their fee
                                        Page 82
                                                                                            Page 84
```

```
when they bring me a purchase agreement but
                                                              A. Well, afterwards, after we had the
  2
       the fee would be, as it says, payable which
                                                            first meeting, and then I got to know Ken's
  3
       means owed at the closing.
                                                       3
                                                            side of his background in doing that.
         Q. But earned in your mind doesn't
  4
                                                              Q. You mean after signing the November
  5
       mean owed?
                                                       5
                                                            '04 agreement?
  6
         A. No. Earned would be -- No. I
                                                       6
                                                              A. No. I think we had one meeting
  7
       don't necessarily see where the two are
                                                            before we signed the agreement.
  8
       identical ---
                                                       я
                                                              Q. Okay. So at that meeting before
 9
         Q. Okay.
                                                       9
                                                            you signed the agreement, that's not your
10
         A. — or synonyms for one another.
                                                     10
                                                           first meeting with Mr. Dutruch --
11
         Q. Fair enough. Why don't you put
                                                     11
                                                              A. No.
12
       that exhibit away and we'll move on.
                                                     12
                                                              Q. — in Baton Rouge; correct?
13
         A. Okay.
                                                              A. Correct.
                                                     13
14
         Q. When you met Mr. Dutruch back in, I
                                                              Q. Okay. When's the second meeting?
15
      believe you said, '03 or '04 roughly --
                                                     15
                                                              A. Uh-huh (indicating affirmatively).
15
         A. '02, '03 =
                                                     1.5
                                                              Q. When is the -
17
         Q. Okay.
                                                     17
                                                              A. Actually, I think he came down. He
18
         A. - at first.
                                                           was down in St. Tammany Parish.
                                                     18
13
         Q. Were you aware of his particular
                                                     19
                                                              Q. And you think that meeting happened
20
       experience representing public bodies in
                                                    .20
                                                           before you signed the November '04 agreement
21
       acquiring private water utilities?
                                                           that's Deposition Exhibit 3; correct?
                                                    121
22
         A. No. We knew that — I knew that
                                                    22
                                                              A. I believe so.
23
      they were a big engineering firm.
                                                    :23
                                                              Q. Okay. Tell me everything you
         Q. Okay. Did you -- And you had no
24
                                                     24
                                                           recall about that meeting.
25
      knowledge of any of his expertise in
                                                     25
                                                              A. I just remember having a meeting
                                         Page 85
                                                                                              Page 87
      representing entities involved in the
                                                       1
                                                            with him. It might have been right before
 2
      purchase or sale of water utilities at all?
                                                       2
                                                           we signed it. It could have been right
 3
         A. No.
                                                            after we signed it, but it relayed, you
 4
         Q. Okay. When you entered into this
                                                           know, what they were going to be doing, how
 S
      agreement with him in November of '04, why
                                                       5
                                                            they were going to be pursuing, who they
 6
      did you choose him?
                                                       ć
                                                           were going to be talking to and those kind
         A. I didn't. Bruce Cucchiara came to
                                                            of issues.
      me and said this is what we'd like to do to
                                                      8
                                                              Q. Okay. Well, who do you recall they
      try and sell the company. We're going to
                                                      9
                                                           were going to be talking to?
10
      put me, Jerry Gilbert, and Ken Dutruch,
                                                     10
                                                              A. They were putting it together -- I
11
      because I had only met Ken one time, as I
                                                     11
                                                           don't know that they had somebody yet. We
12
      said, at it related to that. So I didn't
                                                     1.2
                                                           were kicking around names, like I said,
13
      really put the group together.
                                                     13
                                                           kicking around - U.S. Filter was one of the
14
         Q. Okay. Did Mr. Cucchiara indicate
                                                    : 1,4
                                                           names I remember. Severn Trent was one of
15
      to you any particular reason why he wanted
                                                    115
                                                           the names I remember.
16
                                                     15
      Mr. Dutruch in the group?
                                                              Q. You remember those names from that:
17
         A. Yeah. That Ken had a big
                                                     17
                                                           particular meeting?
18
      understanding or big knowledge, a big
                                                     18
                                                              A. Yes.
19
      portfolio of potential buyers. He knew the
                                                    . i9
                                                              Q. And you can't tell me whether that
20
      people at CDM, Severn Trent, U.S. Filter,
                                                    . 20
                                                           meeting was before or after the November
21
      those type of big water/wastewater
                                                     21
22
      companies.
                                                     22
                                                              A. I can't. It was right around that
23
         Q. And all of your understanding about
                                                     23
                                                           time --
      Mr. Dutruch's experience in buying and
24
                                                     24
                                                              Q. Fair enough.
25
      selling utilities came from Mr. Cucchiara?
                                                     25
                                                              A. - frame.
                                         Page 86
                                                                                               Page 88
```

```
Q. And those are the only two
                                                           with me on -- in a couple of LLC's.
 2
      potential buyers' names you recall being
                                                      2
                                                              Q. What LLC's was Mr. Cucchiara a
  3
      discussed at that meeting?
                                                      3
                                                           partner with you on?
  4
         A. Those are the only two private

    Wellington Ridge was one. 2005.

 5
                                                      5
      potential buyers.
                                                           BSJ might have been right around that same
  6
         Q. Okay. Well, were there any public
                                                      6
                                                           time period. I think those are the only two
      potential buyers identified at that meeting?
                                                           at that stage.
 8
                                                      ç
         A. Yeah. I told them that my -- that
                                                              Q. Was Mr. Gilbert likewise a partner
 Ċ,
                                                      9
      I had already had meetings with St. Tammany
                                                           in any of the Riecke entities?
10
                                                     10
                                                              A. No, sir.
      Parish, that myself, Kevin Davis, and Bill
11
                                                     11
      Oiler had met one time about that, and it
                                                              Q. Okay. Wellington Ridge and BSJ.
12
      was pretty common knowledge in the
                                                    :12
                                                           Would you please describe for me what those
13
      water/wastewater world that the Parish was
                                                     13
                                                           entities did?
14
                                                     14
       moving forward to taking all of the privates
                                                              A. Yeah. Wellington Ridge was an LLC
15
                                                    :15
                                                           that was a single-family development in the
16
         Q. But you saw no reason based on your
                                                    :16
                                                           Lafayette area.
17
      prior meeting with Mr. Oller - and who
                                                    :17
                                                              Q. Okay.
18
      else?
                                                    :18
                                                              A. And BSJ was an LLC that owned a
19
         A. Kevin Davis.
                                                    119
                                                           strip center in Broussard, Louisiana.
20
         Q. And Kevin Davis. You saw no reason
                                                    20
                                                              Q. And was Mr. Cucchiara a member of
21
                                                    21
      to exclude the Parish from the November '04
                                                           these LLC's by virtue of purchasing an
22
      exclusive agency dealing simply because of
                                                     22
                                                           investment?
23
      your prior meeting with those two
                                                     23
                                                              A. I don't understand.
24
      individuals; correct?
                                                     26
                                                              Q. Did he buy into these LLC's?
25
         A. Correct.
                                                     25
                                                              A. - Well, no. They were LLCs that --
                                         Page 89
                                                                                              Page 91
 1
         O. In November 2004 when Exhibit 3 is
                                                           Like Wellington Ridge, Bruce Cucchiara,
 2
      executed, what is Mr. Cucchiara's position
                                                      2
                                                           myself and a third party got together,
 3
      at SELA?
                                                           formed the LLC, and went and bought a piece
                                                      3
         A. He was a director. He was one of
                                                      4
                                                           of property and then developed it into a
 2
      the members of the board of directors.
                                                      5
                                                           subdivision. BSJ was Bruce Cucchiara,
         Q. Was he an officer of the company?
                                                           myself, and a different third party, formed
 7
         A. No. Not yet.
                                                      7
                                                           the LLC and then we went and bought a strip
 8
         Q. He became an officer later?
                                                      8
 9
         A. Yes.
                                                      ç,
                                                              Q. Where did the money come from for
3.0
         Q. When did he become an officer?
                                                     10
                                                           these two entities to buy these properties?
3.1
         A. I'll say somewhere around April of
                                                     11
                                                              A. Both of them were bank loans.
12
      '05.
                                                     12
                                                              Q. What bank?
13
         Q. Okay. And at that same time,
                                                     13
                                                              A. BSJ was First Guaranty in Hammond.
14
      November '04, what was Mr. Gilbert's
                                                     14
                                                           Wellington Ridge, I think Wellington Ridge
15
      position?
                                                     15
                                                           was First Guaranty in Hammond as well.
16
         A. He was a director as well.
                                                     16
                                                              Q. In either event did Mr. Cucchiara
17
         Q. Okay. And was he an officer?
                                                    ;17
                                                           put up cash?
18
         A. No.
                                                    18
                                                              A. Yes.
19
         Q. Did he ever become an officer?
                                                    19
                                                              Q. Okay. Did he guarantee loans?
20
         A. No, sir.
                                                     20
                                                              A. Yes.
21
         Q. Okay. Did either Mr. Cucchiara or
                                                     21
                                                              Q. Okay. Did he put up the same
22
      Mr. Gilbert have any involvement with any of
                                                    22
                                                           amount of cash as you?
23
      the other various LLC's run by the Riecke
                                                     23
                                                              A. Yes.
24
      family?
                                                    24
                                                              O. In each event?
25
         A. Mr. Cucchiara was partners with —
                                                     25
                                                             A. In each event.
                                         Page 90
                                                                                             Page 92
```

1 Q. And in each event he signed the	1	A. Sure.
2 same guarantees as you?	2	Q. Do you understand when you serve on
3 A. Sure.	3	the board of directors of a company that you
4 Q. To the same amount?	. 4	owe a fiduciary duty to oversee the
5 A. Yeah. They were all in solido.	5	management of the company?
6 Q. Okay. And was your family involved	6	A. Yes.
7 in any of the banking institutions that lent	7	Q. Okay. So is there any doubt in
6 the money?	8	your mind that when on November 15, '04 Mr.
9 A. No.	9	Cucchiara and Mr. Gilbert signed this
10 Q. At the time we signed At the	10	document, they were at that time board of
11 time SELA signs the November 4th agreement	11	members of board of directors of SELA who
12 with Mr. Dutruch, Mr. Cucchiara, and Mr.	12	owed fiduciary duties to SELA?
Gilbert, Mr. Dutruch and Mr. Gilbert are	: 3	A. Yes.
4 both directors of —	14	Q. There's doubt in your mind —
15 A. I'm sorry. I don't mean to	15	A. No.
1€ interrupt you but which November 4th	16	Q about that?
27 agreement?	17	A. I understand the question and I
18 Q. Deposition Exhibit 3, November 15,	18	understand that I said yes.
19 '04,	19	Q. Okay. So they owed fiduciary
20 MR. GOUX:	20	duties to SELA when they signed this
21 November 15th.	21	document; correct?
22 THE WITNESS:	22	A. Yes.
23 November 15th.	23	Q. Okay. And who was the entirety of
24 MR. PERAGINE:	24	the board of directors of SELA at the time
25 Yeah .	25	this document was signed?
Page 93	l .	Page 95
3 40 5004		a manufacture and the second s
1 MR. GOUX: 2 You said November 4th.	-	A. It would have been myself, Bruce
	2 3	Cucchiara, Jerry Gilbert, Rod Rodrigue, and
3 MR. PERAGINE:		James McCune.
4 I'm sorry.	4	Q. Did you go to the board before you
5 THE WITNESS:	5	executed this document and say, "Board of
6 It just confused me. That's all.	6	Directors, I'd like to have approval of the
7 EXAMINATION BY MR. PERAGINE:	?	board for Mr. Cucchiara and Mr. Gilbert to
8 Q. Let me just —	8	execute this document"?
9 A. I'm sorry.	9	A. I did it via the telephone.
10 Q. — restate the whole question. I	13	Q. And tell me about those telephone
11 don't want to have any desire to confuse	1_	calls.
12 уон.	12	A. I just called Rod Rodrigue and
13 A. Thank you.	13	said, "I'm going to sign an agreement with
2. When the November 15, '04 document,	14	them to see if they can get the company
15 Exhibit 3, was signed by SELA through your	15	sold." He said, "Great. Go ahead."
16 signature, Mr. Cucchiara and Mr. Gilbert	16	Q. All right.
17 both were members of the board of directors	17	A. Called Jimmy McCune, said, "This is
18 of SELA; correct?	18	the direction I think we need to go in." He
19 A. Yes, sir.	1.3	said, "Go ahead."
20 Q. So as members of the board of	20	Q. And then you and that constitutes
21 directors, did you understand that they owed	21	along with these two individuals everybody
22 fiduciary duties to SELA? .	22	on the board at the time?
23 A. Yeah. I would assume so.	23	A. Correct.
24 Q. Well, have you ever served on the	24	Q. Okay. Now, you did understand that
25 board of directors of a company, sir?	25	there was a certain tension between the
Page 94	1	Page 96

24 (Pages 93 to 96)

duties of the Countries and the City of	-
duties of Mr. Cucchiara and Mr. Gilbert as	Q. Oh. 2 A. Nowit's U.L.
directors of the company and their personal profit incentive in facilitating an	
acquisition that was afforded to them by the	The second secon
contract that is Deposition Exhibit 3?	The second confection 5,000 Billion in
A. Yes.	the pass the joins so not its digitaliza in
MR. GOUX:	
Objection to form.	6. Order valorial complicate, select 2
MR. PERAGINE:	8 his current primary employment to your 9 knowledge?
Would you please explain the nature	10 A. He works for Riecke Development 8
of the form objection, Jeremy?	.11. Construction.
MR. GOUX:	12 Q. And is that a full-time job?
Certainly. I didn't understand the	13 A. Yes.
question.	114 Q. Okay. What's his salary?
EXAMINATION BY MR. PERAGINE:	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Q. Sir, did you understand the	- Te manas sejece a yazır.
question?	d. outly poet up der positions of build
A. I think I did, yeah.	p=,
Q. Okay. Thank you. When did you	in the mas a company stack and he get
first meet Bruce Cucchiara?	
A. 19, it would be, '94, '95.	₹• 110 Dollabor
	711 1401
Q. How did you come to meet him?	Q. Okay. And he's still involved in
A. He was running, I think it was,	those other two entities you described;
Acadian Bank, and when I got out of college,	24 correct?
went to work for my parents and one of the Page 97	25 A. Which two? Page
duties — one of the first duties I had was	Q. I thought that they were Wellington
making bank deposits and those kind of	2 Ridge and BSJ.
things and that was one of the banks that I	3 A. No. Both of those have been sold
would go to to make deposits.	4 now.
Q. Okay. When you say he was running	5 Q. Okay. And to whom were they sold?
the bank, was he president of the bank?	6 A. Right after Katrina a group out of
A. I don't think so. I think he	7 Baton Rouge came in and bought all the
was - might have been executive vice	8 remaining lots in Wellington Ridge. I don't
president of Acadian.	9 recall their name, this group out of Baton
Q. Okay. What did you know about his	10 Rouge. BSJ, the real estate out of BSJ was
employment history?	11 sold to SECO.
A. That he was a banker. I mean,	Q. What were the terms of the sale
that's — that's all I really knew.	13 from BSJ to SECO?
Q. What about his educational	14 A. It was a cash sale.
background?	Q. Okay. And how much real estate wa
A. At that stage of the game?	16 involved?
Q. Sure.	A. The strip center in Broussard that
A. In 1994, '95? Nothing.	18 I mentioned.
Q. Okay. What have you come to learn	Q. Okay. Was the ownership of BSJ
since then about his educational background?	20 different than the ownership of SECO?
A. He graduated from ULL in business	22 A. Yes.
and went to Louisiana Banking School.	
	E- City Wilde Has the Shielehoe
	. 23 between the two ownerships?
Q. Okay. And I'm sorry. Did you say	
UAL? A. ULL. USL.	A. SECO is owned by the Karen S. Riecke Trust.

Videotaped Deposition of Jared J. Riecke

```
٦
         Q. And BSJ was owned by Mr. Cucchiara?
                                                            A. Canizaro is the one over there
 2
         A. One third Mr. Cucchiara, initially
                                                    2
                                                         by --
 3
      it was one-third Scott Capdepon and
                                                    3
                                                            MR. GOUX:
 4
      one-third me. At some stage I bought about
                                                    4
                                                               First Bank?
      20 percent of Mr. Capdepon. No. Actually,
                                                    5
                                                            MR. PERAGINE:
 6
      let me take that back. Brett Oubre
                                                    5
                                                               First Bank.
 7
                                                    7
      brought -- bought 20 percent of Scott
                                                            THE WITNESS:
 В
      Capdepon and Scott Capdepon remaining
                                                    8
                                                               There you go.
 G
      amounts, and then when we went to the sale,
                                                    Э
                                                            MR. PERAGINE:
10
                                                   10
      Brett had already sold his interest back and
                                                               That's it.
11
      so let me think. And I had bought Scott's.
                                                   11
                                                            THE WITNESS:
12
      So it would have been about a third Bruce
                                                   12
                                                               First Bank. There you go.
1.3
      and SECO would have been 20 percent and I
                                                   13
                                                            MR. PERAGINE:
14
      would have been the remainder. I don't know
                                                  14
                                                               That's it. Yeah.
15
      how to calculate that right off the top of
                                                   15
                                                            THE WITNESS:
16
      my head.
                                                   16
                                                               So the loan officer moved over
17
                                                   17
         Q. So you owned something around 40,
                                                         there. Harry something or another. I can't
18
      45 percent maybe?
                                                   18
                                                         remember his name. I can get it for you.
19
        A. About 40, 42 percent.
                                                   19
                                                         EXAMINATION BY MR. PERAGINE:
20
         O. SECO owned another 20 or so?
                                                   20
                                                            Q. The records of that transaction,
21
         A. Twenty. Right around 20.
                                                   21
                                                         SECO would have its own set of records;
22
         Q. And then --
                                                   22
                                                         correct?
23
         A. And then Bruce --
                                                   23
                                                            A. Sure. Yeah. It's just a cash
24
         Q. -- a third -- you're pretty sure it
                                                   24
                                                         sale.
25
      was a third?
                                                   25
                                                            Q. Well, you say it's a cash sale. I
                                       Page 101
                                                                                          Page 103
 1.
         A. He kept his -- He kept his third
                                                         thought you said there was financing
 2
      throughout.
                                                         involved.
 3
                                                     3
         Q. Right. And that sale was to SECO;
                                                            A. Well, it's a cash safe with a
 4
      correct?
                                                         mortgage.
 5
                                                            Q. With a mortgage?
         A. Correct.
                                                     5
 6
         Q. And when did that sale take place?
                                                     6
                                                            A. Yeah.
 7
                                                    7
                                                            Q. Wellington was sold shortly after
         A. Sometime around June or July of
 8
      10.
                                                     8
                                                         Katrina?
 9
         Q. And what was the purchase price?
                                                    9
10
         A. Right around 2.4 I think. It was
                                                   10
                                                            Q. When did you first meet Gerald
11
      whatever the appraised value was.
                                                   1:
                                                         Gilbert?
12
         Q. Who performed the appraisal?
                                                   12
                                                            A. I met Jerry Gilbert probably in the
13
         A. I'm not sure. It was bank ordered.
                                                   13
                                                         mid to late '90s.
14
         Q. SECO borrowed the money?
                                                   14
                                                            Q. How did you come to meet him?
15
         A. Yes.
                                                   15
                                                            A. In my role as a director at
16
                                                   15
         Q. What bank?
                                                         American Bank & Trust, he was a loan broker.
17
                                                   17
         A. BankcorpSouth out of Baton Rouge.
                                                         I think I met him through my dad. My dad
18
         Q. Who was the lending officer?
                                                   18
                                                         had known him when he was a banker at other
19
         A. I don't remember his name. He's
                                                   19
                                                         banks.
20
      left BankcorpSouth. He's over at Canizaro's
                                                   20
                                                            Q. What was your role at American Bank
21
      bank now.
                                                   21
                                                         & Trust?
22
         Q. First NBC in New Orleans?
                                                   22
                                                            A. Which? What time frame?
23
                                                   23
         A. No. I don't think that's it.
                                                            Q. Any time.
24
      FNBC, that's Ashton Ryan.
                                                   24
                                                            A. Well, I've been a director since
25
                                                   25
         Q. Oh.
                                                         1995. I became vice chairman of the board
                                       Page 102
                                                                                          Page 104
```

26 (Pages 101 to 104)

```
in 2009. Somewhere around 2004, 2005 - No.
                                                      1
                                                           the financing.
 2
       2005, 2006 I became chair of the South
                                                      2
                                                              Q. And just so that we're all clear
 3
                                                      3
      Louisiana Loan Committee, Compensation
                                                           about this, when you talk about the troubles
 Ą
      Committee, and Compliance Committee.
                                                      4
                                                           you were in, you're talking about the
 5
         Q. You own stock in the bank?
                                                           environmental compliance, state and federal;
 6
         A. I do.
                                                      6
                                                           correct?
 7
         Q. How much?
                                                      7
                                                              A. Correct. That was pretty much the
 8
         A. About 30,000 shares.
                                                      8
                                                           stage that I brought all new directors on
 Ģ
         Q. Do you know how many shares are
                                                      9
                                                           and Jimmy McCune was an environmental
10
       total outstanding?
                                                     10
                                                           specialist.
11
         A. No, I don't, not off the top of my
                                                     11
                                                              Q. Okay.
12
                                                     12
                                                              A. You know, obviously y'all know Rod
13
         Q. Do you know if you own maybe two,
                                                    13
                                                           Rodrigue. He was an attorney. Jerry --
14
       three percent of the bank?
                                                     14
                                                              Q. Well, Rod was on the board before?
15
         A. Yeah. Probably something like
                                                     15
                                                              A. Yeah. Yeah.
16
       that. One percent, two percent, something
                                                     1€
                                                              Q. I mean, he didn't make a change in
17
                                                     17
                                                           Rod's -
18
         Q. Okay. I'm sorry. I don't mean to
                                                     18
                                                              A. He's -
19
      be so forgetful. Mr. Gilbert was working at
                                                     ì9
                                                              Q. -- position?
20
       the bank when you --
                                                     20
                                                              A. - the only one that stayed. I got
21
         A. No, no, no.
                                                     21
                                                           rid of everybody else.
22
         Q. - became affiliated with the bank?
                                                     22
                                                              Q. Yeah. Rod -- Rod was an attorney
23
                                                    :23
         A. No, sir. He wasn't working at our
                                                           of the board of SELA and he was also a
24
       bank. He was a banker at other banks. I
                                                     24
                                                           trustee of the trust that owned the interest
25
       met him in his capacity as a loan broker.
                                                     25
                                                           of SELA?
                                        Page 105
                                                                                            Page 107
      He had left and left working for banks and
                                                              A. Correct.
 2
      had started his own company brokering loans.
                                                      2
                                                              O. 100 percent?
 3
         Q. Okay. And what was the name of
                                                      3
                                                              A. Correct.
 4
       that company?
                                                      4
                                                              Q. Let me show you a document I'm
 5
         A. I don't know that it has a name. I
                                                           going to mark as Deposition Exhibit 5. It's
 6
       think it was just him personally.
                                                           dated Southeastern Louisiana Water & Sewer
 7
         Q. Okay. So fair to say you knew him
                                                      7
                                                           Company, LLC, April 20, 2005, Valuation
 8
      as a banker/finance type?
                                                    : 8
                                                           Summary & Analysis Based on Cash Flow From
 9
                                                    9

 A. Absolutely.

                                                           Operations (EBITDA). It is unfortunately
1û
         Q. Okay. Who decided to offer him a
                                                    :10
                                                           not page numbered but it's a three-page
11
      position on the board of SELA?
                                                    111
                                                           document from the appearance of it.
12
         A. I did.
                                                    12
                                                              MR. PERAGINE:
13
         Q. And why did you choose him?
                                                    :13
                                                                 Actually, Jeremy, if you would just
14
         A. Well, again, putting everything
                                                     14
                                                           give that back. It's just the first three
15
      into a frame of reference as it relates to
                                                     1.5
                                                           pages.
16
      the time line, in 2002, as you've seen and
                                                    1.6
                                                           EXAMINATION BY MR. PERAGINE:
17
      I've testified, 2002, 2003, the company was
                                                     17
                                                              Q. Do you recognize that document.
18
      in a bad spot and I had to put together
                                                     18
19
      financing to - I mean, real financing. I
                                                     19

 I've seen it before.

20
      had to go borrow four, five, $6 million to
                                                     20
                                                              Q. Do you know in what context you've
      get - to fix the ills of what the prior
21
                                                     21
                                                           seen it before?
22
      administration had done to the company.
                                                     22
                                                              A. I saw it getting ready for this
23
      That's when, you know, we decided to reach
                                                    23
                                                           deposition.
24
      out to Jerry, see if he would come on the
                                                    124
                                                              Q. Okay. And I want to just be very
25
      board and help guide that and put together
                                                    25
                                                           clear with you. Anything you discuss with
                                       Page 106
                                                                                            Page 108
```

```
1
                                                          discussion of whether or not if the Parish
      your attorney in the process of preparing
                                                     2
 2
                                                          was buying us, was it going to have to go to
      for this deposition I don't want to hear
 3
                                                     3
                                                          a vote of the people and that's why I had
      about. Okay?
                                                    4
 4
                                                          Paul do that.
         A. Okay.
 5
                                                     5
         Q. Fair enough?
                                                            Q. Okay. Did you have any - I mean,
 €
         A. Fair enough.
                                                          you received this. You reviewed it at the
 7
                                                          time you received it probably; fair?
         Q. Okay. Do you recall receiving it
 8
      on or about April 20, 2005?
                                                            A. Yeah. Most likely what happened is
                                                     9
 9
         A. No. But this is -- this looks like
                                                         I talked to Paul and said, "Okay. What does
10
                                                   10
      a bunch of - there were a bunch of these
                                                          it say?" I mean, you know, if you just
11
                                                   11
                                                          really want to know how it happened, that's
      that were generated during that period --
12
                                                   12
         Q. You may or --
                                                          how it happened.
i3
                                                   13
                                                            Q. That's great. And I don't want you
         A. -- of time.
                                                   1.1
14
                                                          to answer any further questions about the
         Q. -- may not have --
15
                                                   15
         A. I may or may not have seen it.
                                                          content of the communications.
16
                                                   16
         Q. You don't have any reason to
                                                            MR. GOUX:
17
                                                   17
      believe one way or the other; correct?
                                                                Thank you.
18
                                                   18
         A. No.
                                                          EXAMINATION BY MR. PERAGINE:
19
                                                   19
         Q. Do you know whose work this is?
                                                            Q. We're leaving that one alone. Take
20
                                                   20
                                                          that. That's Exhibit 6.
         A. No.
25
                                                   21
         Q. Okay. Fair enough. Just move it
                                                                I'm going to show you a document
22
                                                   22
                                                          I'm going to mark Riecke Deposition
      On.
23
                                                   23
                                                          Exhibit 7. This is an e-mail with
         A. Okay.
24
                                                   24
         Q. I'm going to show you a document
                                                          attachments dated June 14, 2005. Mr.
25
                                                   25
       that is labeled attorney-client privilege.
                                                          Cucchiara, Mr. Riecke, and Mr. Dutruch are
                                       Page 109
                                                                                          Page 111
      It has on the first page of it in
                                                          the recipients. Mr. Gilbert is sending it
 2
      handwriting Exhibit 8 and it is a six-page
                                                     2
                                                          and I'm just going to ask you -
 3
                                                     3
      letter from Paul Mayronne at Jones Fussell
                                                            MR. PERAGINE:
 4
      to Southeastern Water, your - care of you,
                                                                Beremy, do we have a bunch of
      dated April 27, 2005. I'm going to mark it
                                                          paperdips available --
 6
                                                     6
      as Riecke Deposition Exhibit 6. First of
                                                             MR. ARCENEAUX:
 1
                                                     7
      all, do you recognize the document, sir?
                                                                I'll get them.
 8
                                                     8
         A. Yes. Yes, sir.
                                                             MR. PERAGINE:
 9
                                                     9
         Q. Okay. And would you just kind
                                                                - so I don't mess these up?
10
                                                    10
      of -
                                                                We got them. We got them.
11
                                                    11
         A. Is that working? Sorry.
                                                             MR. ARCENEAUX:
                                                    12
12
         Q. Would you just kind of in summary
                                                                You got them?
13
                                                    13
      fashion tell me what that document is in
                                                             MR. PERAGINE:
14
      your - to your understanding.
                                                    14
                                                                Yeah.
15
                                                   دً. ٔ
         A. A legal opinion.
                                                             MR. ARCENEAUX:
16
         Q. And that was the legal opinion you
                                                    16
                                                                Okav.
17
                                                    1
       had requested from Mr. Mayronne?
                                                             MR. PERAGINE:
18
         A. Yes, it is.
                                                    13
                                                                We're still on the record.
19
                                                    19
         Q. And this was the legal opinion I
                                                          EXAMINATION BY MR. PERAGINE:
20
                                                    20
      believe you may have referenced earlier with
                                                             Q. Okay. Riecke Exhibit 7, the e-mail
2:
      regard to the ability of the Parish to buy
                                                    21
                                                          I was referring to, sir, of June 14, '05,
22
                                                    22
      water and sewerage treatment systems?
                                                          Mr. Gilbert and Mr. Cucchiara, you and Mr.
23
         A. The big question -- Yes, sir, it
                                                    23
                                                          Dutruch, do you recognize the document?
24
                                                    24
      is. The big question, the reason why I

 Again, I'm not trying to be

25
                                                    25
      asked Paul to do this was there was some
                                                          evasive. When you say do you recognize it,
                                                                                          Page 112
                                       Page 110
```

1	I've looked at all of this stuff getting	1	Q. Well, okay. Not really and no are
2	ready for the deposition. Do I remember	2	two different
3	receiving this or remember getting this back	3	A. Well
4	in 2005? Not necessarily.	4	Q. — answers. Why don't you explain
5	Q. So the only way you recognize the	5	to me —
6	document is because of your deposition	6	A. Okay.
7	preparation; correct?	7	Q please
8	A. This one.	8	A. When I would get an e-mail, I would
9	Q. Yeah.	9	print them out and give them to the girls to
10	A. Yeah.	1 C	put in the files.
11	Q. Okay. Do you have any reason to	11	
12	doubt that you received that document on or	12	Q. What files were those?
13	about the date of June	13	A. Whatever file the e-mail might have
14	A. June.		been related to.
15		14	Q. Did — When you sold the assets of
16	Q14, 2005?	15	SELA, did you keep or sell those files?
17	A. No. I have no reason to doubt that	16	A. We kept — The majority of those
4	I received this.	17	files went to the Parish. We kept some of
18	Q. Okay. And does that look like a	18	the files. The financial data files and
19	document of the nature and type you would	19	those kind of things we kept. Files as it
20	have been receiving around that time -	20	related to regulatory compliance went to the
21	A. It looks —	21	Parish.
22	 Q. — with regard to working towards 	22	Q. What about files related to the
23	the sale of SELA?	23	negotiation of the acquisition by SELA?
24	 Yes. This looks like the type of 	24	A. I think I sent all that I had to
25	document that Jerry Gilbert would do. He	25	Jeremy.
	Page 113	}	Page 115
1	was king of spreadsheets. He showed up at	,	
2	every meeting with spreadsheets, every board	1	Q. Who's Leslie Long?
3	meeting with spreadsheets.	: 2	A. Leslie Long. Here. You don't need
4	Q. I notice at the top of the document	. 3	this? Leslie Long works for St. Tammany
5	Mr. Gilbert's e-mail address as	4	Parish.
6	gilbert@cableone.net; correct?	5	Q. What did you understand to be her
7		6	job at St. Tammany Parish in or around the
9	A. "Ggilbert."	7	summer of 2005?
9	Q. Okay. "Ggilbert." What would your	8	A. I believe she's a CFO. She was
{ ·	e-mail address have been around that time?	Ş.	then and still is.
10	A. I had one that was J-a-y, the	10	Q. And still is?
11	number 069, at BellSouth.net and I believe I	11	 A. From my understanding.
12	also had a jay@selawater.com.	12	Q. Okay. I'm going to show you a
13	Q. Okay. When you sold the assets of	13	document I'm going to mark as Riecke 8.
14	SELA to the Parish, certain of the assets of	:14	It's a series of e-mails between Mr.
15	SELA to the Parish, did that include	15	Cucchiara and Ms. Long, Bates number
16	computer systems?	16	STP-003526. Sir, you were not as far as
17	A. Yes.	117	I can tell, you were not copied on any of
18	Q. Did that include the servers upon	19	this and I have no reason to think you've
19	which e-mails that were sent to your e-mail	_g	seen it before, but do you recognize the
20	address at SELA were stored?	20	document?
21	A. Yeah. They took the computers from	21	A. Again, only from getting ready for
22	the office itself.	22	this
23	Q. And did you maintain a copy of your	23	Q. Okay.
24	computerized records?	24	Q. Okay. A deposition.
25		25	·
	Page 114		Q. Do you have any reason to believe Page 116

Videotaped Deposition of Jared 1. Riecke

you did receive that document at or about	1	O Do sou racall that you remaided
you do receive that bottoment at or about	: 2	Q. Do you recall that you provided audited financials to the Parish in 2004?
A. No. I don't seem to be copied on		A. I'm sure I would have.
it.	4	O. That — Those would have been
Q. Would Mr. Cucchiara occasionally	. 5	
	6	audited financials of SELA; correct?
blind copy you on documents where he was	. 7	A. Correct.
communicating with the Parish? A. No.	8	Q. And you wouldn't have had those
		until the summer of 2005 in all likelihood
Q. Never happened that you received a	9	probably; right?
blind copy of a document from	.10	A. Probably not, yeah.
A. I'm not saying it never happened.	11	Q. What was the fiscal year of SELA
It saying it wasn't his common practice.	12	back then?
Q. Do you recall it ever happening?	13	A. It was calendar year, but we had
A. I don't recall it happening.	.14	just started doing audited financials. I
Q. Okay. Would Mr. Cucchiara ever	15	want to say either two or three. We had a
forward to you e-mail strings between him	1 ć	short year. Two, I think, was a short year.
and representatives of the Parish?	17	It was just basically a quarter year, and
 He might have, though it would have 	18	then four would have been the first true
probably been more common for him to come in	19	audited statements. So it would have
and talk to me about what was going on.	20	probably taken them till the summertime to
Q. Do you recall him ever forwarding	21	generate that.
to you strings of communications between him	22	Q. And let me just make sure I follow
and members of the Parish?	23	your answer completely. You talk about a
A. No. I don't have any	24	short year. Was there a conversion in the
Q. Specific	25	tax status?
 Page 117		Page 11
A recollection of that certain	1	A. There was a conversion.
document. If there's one, I can look at it	2	Q. Okay. And that was from what to
and see, but, like I said, it was more	3	what?
common for him just to walk in and talk to	4	A. I think they had it — I think it
me.	5	was a financial year ending at the end of
Q. Perfectly fair.	6	the third quarter and we moved it to a
A. Okay.	7	financial year of a calendar year.
Q. Thank you. I'm going to show you a	8	Q. Yes. But you also converted from
document I'm going to attach as Riecke 9,	9	one tax treatment to another? No? Or did
STP-003522. It's a series of e-mails	10	you only change
between Ms. Long and Mr. Cuochiara. Take a	11	A. Ng.
look at that document and tell me whether or	12	O. — the fiscal year?
not you recognize it.	13	A. I think we just changed the fiscal
A. I recognize it from getting ready	14	year.
for the deposition.	<u> 1</u> 5	Q. Okay. All right. Prior to 2002,
Q. Okay. But if you hadn't looked at	16	2003, did you — did SELA create audited
it before preparing for this deposition, you	17	financials to your knowledge?
probably wouldn't recall it; fair statement?	18	A. I don't believe we had them.
A. Fair statement.	19	Q. Is the reason SELA started creating
Q. Okay. I want to call your	20	audited financials related to the fact that
attention at the bottom of the document	21	SELA took on substantial debt because of the
arresingly or the commutation due doctiment	22	
second hom. There a Want L. 20 C.	11	problems you previously described with the
around here. It says, "Jared will be		والمراجع المراجع المرا
dropping off the 2004 audited financials"	23	various environmental authorities?
• •		various environmental authorities? A. I think it was along those lines. I think we had to start doing audited

30 (Pages 117 to 120)

```
financials in order to borrow large amounts
                                                              Q. Okay. So you dealt directly with
 2
       of money --
                                                      2
                                                           Mr. Kushner?
 3
                                                             A. Correct.
         Q. Right.
                                                      3
  4
         A. — in order to correct the
                                                      4
                                                              Q. I'm going to show you a document.
  =
                                                      ٤.
                                                           I'm going to mark as Riecke Exhibit 10,
  6
         Q. The lenders required that you -
                                                      6
                                                           STP-004196. Do you recognize that document,
  7
       that as one of the conditions of the
  8
      loan ---
                                                      8
                                                             A. I read it getting ready for the
 9
         A. Yeah. But --
                                                      O
                                                           deposition.
10
         Q. Let me finish.
                                                    .13
                                                             Q. Okay. You don't have any
11
         A. I'm sorry. Sorry. Sorry.
                                                     11
                                                           independent recollection other than having
12
         Q. Stop. It's not about anything
                                                     12
                                                           read it?
13
       other than Lynn --
                                                    13
                                                             A. No, sir.
24
         A. I understand.
                                                    1.4
                                                              Q. Do you believe you saw a copy of
15
         Q. -- trying to get it all down. The
                                                     1.5
                                                           that document on or about the date it was
16
       lenders asked that SELA start preparing
                                                    Ιť
                                                           created?
17
       audited financials as part of the overall
                                                     17
                                                             A. I may or may not have.
18
       package where SELA borrowed a substantial
                                                   -18
                                                              Q. No recollection whatsoever?
19
       amount of money to improve operations,
                                                    19
                                                              A. No, sir.
23
      address DEQ, and federal and state
                                                    20
                                                              Q. Any reason to doubt the content or
21
      environmental issues; fair statement?
                                                     21
                                                           accuracy of the e-mail?
22
        A. Bank One didn't require it. They
                                                     22
                                                             A. No.
23
      were suggesting it. Jean Champagne, who at 23
                                                              Q. Thank you. I'm going to show you a
24
      the time was the CFO and general counsel for -24
                                                           document dated May 25, 2006, STP-004014,
25
      SELA, came to me and said we need to start
                                                     25
                                                           attached as Riecke Deposition Exhibit 11.
                                       Page 121
                                                                                            Page 123
      doing this. We're getting to the size.
                                                      1
                                                           It is a letter to you from Parish President
 2
      You're going to be trying to borrow the
                                                      2
                                                           Kevin Davis, and do you recognize that
 3
      money. You know -
                                                           document?
 4
         Q. Okay.
                                                              A. Yes, sir.
 5
         A. -- we need to do this.
                                                              Q. Do you believe you received that
 6
         Q. Okay.
                                                           document on or around May 25, 2006?
 7
         A. So I don't think it was like a
                                                      7
                                                              A. Sure.
 8
      mandate from a bank, but in, you know, good
                                                      ŝ
                                                              Q. Okay. I mean, it was a letter from
 9
      practice we needed to start doing that.
                                                      9
                                                           Kevin Davis; right?
10
         Q. Fair enough. Who were the outside
                                                     _(
                                                              A. It was a letter, yeah.
11
      auditors?
                                                    11
                                                              Q. And you know he was the parish
12
         A. Kushner LaGraize.
                                                    .12
                                                           president; right?
13
         Q. I'm sorry?
                                                    13
                                                              A. Right. Something I would have
14
         A. Kushner LaGraize.
                                                    _4
15
         Q. Where are they?
                                                   : 1.5
                                                              Q. Yeah. And in the last paragraph I
16
         A. They're in Metaine.
                                                   -16
                                                           believe, and I'm paraphrasing, he asks you
17
         Q. Okay. And were they the outside
                                                    <u>.</u>7.
                                                           to appoint a particular person as the
18
      auditors from that time forward all the way
                                                    18
                                                           representative of SELA in discussions with
19
      through the date of the sale to the Parish?
                                                   119
                                                           the Parish. Is that a fair
20
         A. Yes,
                                                   :20
                                                           characterization?
21
         Q. And was there a particular person
                                                    21
                                                              A. Yes, sir.
22
      assigned to the audit responsibilities?
                                                    22
                                                              Q. And did you, in fact, appoint such
23
         A. I don't remember. They would send
                                                    23
                                                           a person?
24
      in a different team every year, but I dealt
                                                    24
                                                             A. Yes, sir.
25
      with David Kushner.
                                                    25
                                                             Q. And who was that person?
                                       Page 122
                                                                                           Page 124
```

1			
1 -	A. Bruce Cucchiara.	. 1	value appraisal of R. W. Beck was in October
2	Q. Okay. Okay. When you appointed	2.	of 2006?
3	Bruce Cucchiara, you were appointing him to	3	A. Woefully low but not a number.
4	represent SELA in negotiations with the	4	Q. Okay. I think, if I'm not
5	Parish; correct?	5	mistaken, you can go near the back in
6	A. Correct.	6	another
7	Q. And why did you choose Mr.	7	A. I was going to say it's got to be
8	Cucchiara?	3	in here.
g	A. Well, because Mr. Cucchiara was	9	Q. R's 20.5 million maybe. I don't
10	part of the group that was tasked with the	110	want to misquote.
11	item at hand.	111	A. Okay.
12	Q. And the group you're referring to	12	Q. Do you see there on page — in
73	here is Mr. Cucchiara, Mr. Gilbert, and Mr.	13	Section 6, Conclusions, the total fair
14	Dutruch; correct?	:14	•
1.5	A. Correct.	15	market as of September 1, 2006? Do you see
16		16	that?
17	Q. Let me show you a document I'm		A. Ido.
18	going to attach as Riecke Exhibit 12. It is	17	Q. And what was that total fair market
19	a document that has at the front of it	13	value estimated by R. W. Beck at that time?
ſ	"Strategy for Meeting with Parish" which is	19	A. 20,200,000.
20	two pages and behind that something called	20	Q. Okay. And as indicated, you
21	"Company Perspective April 2005" and any	21	thought it was woefully low; correct?
22	number of exhibits to it. Do you recognize	22	 A. And there were a number — that I
23	that document, sir?	23	remember, there were a number of errors in
24	A. Yes, I do.	24	this.
28	Q. And do you recall that that was the	25	Q. Absolutely.
	Page 125		Page 127
1	document prepared by the team that was	1	A Van nin
2	assisting Southeastern in its efforts to	2	A. Yes, sir. Q. And, in fact Well, let's just
3	sell the company to the Parish?	3	talk about R. W. Beck. When did you first
4	A. Yeah. When I said I recognize it,	4	
5	I recognize it getting ready for this, but,	5	become aware of R. W. Beck as a company?
6	you know, I probably saw a copy of it back	;) 6	A. When the Parish hired them to do
7	then as well.	7	their appraisal on Southeastern Louisiana
	पाटा क सद्य.		Make O Paulau
l p	And you don't have any server to		Water & Sewer.
8	Q. And you don't have any reason to	8	Q. So probably initially sometime
9	doubt that this is a document prepared by	8	Q. So probably initially sometime around October 2006; fair?
9 10	doubt that this is a document prepared by the team of Gilbert, Dutruch, and Cucchiara	8 9	Q. So probably initially sometime around October 2006; fair? A. Probably sooner than that just
9 10 11	doubt that this is a document prepared by the team of Gilbert, Dutruch, and Cucchiara in connection with the effort to sell SELA	8 9 10 11	Q. So probably initially sometime around October 2006; fair? A. Probably sooner than that just because of the amount of time they came in.
9 10 11 12	doubt that this is a document prepared by the team of Gilbert, Dutruch, and Cucchiara in connection with the effort to sell SELA to the Parish; correct?	8 9 10 11	Q. So probably initially sometime around October 2006; fair? A. Probably sooner than that just because of the amount of time they came in. So maybe sometime during 2006.
9 10 11 12 13	doubt that this is a document prepared by the team of Gilbert, Dutruch, and Cucchiara in connection with the effort to sell SELA to the Parish; correct? A. Yeah. I have no reason to doubt	8 9 10 11 12	Q. So probably initially sometime around October 2006; fair? A. Probably sooner than that just because of the amount of time they came in. So maybe sometime during 2006. Q. Okay. And the Parish hired them.
9 10 11 12 13	doubt that this is a document prepared by the team of Gilbert, Outruch, and Cucchiara in connection with the effort to sell SELA to the Parish; correct? A. Yeah. I have no reason to doubt that.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. So probably initially sometime around October 2006; fair? A. Probably sooner than that just because of the amount of time they came in. So maybe sometime during 2006. Q. Okay. And the Parish hired them. People from R. W. Beck came down and talked
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	doubt that this is a document prepared by the team of Gilbert, Dutruch, and Cucchiara in connection with the effort to sell SELA to the Parish; correct? A. Yeah. I have no reason to doubt that. Q. Okay. Thanks. I'm going to show	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. So probably initially sometime around October 2006; fair? A. Probably sooner than that just because of the amount of time they came in. So maybe sometime during 2006. Q. Okay. And the Parish hired them. People from R. W. Beck came down and talked to people at SELA?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	doubt that this is a document prepared by the team of Gilbert, Dutruch, and Cucchiara in connection with the effort to sell SELA to the Parish; correct? A. Yeah. I have no reason to doubt that. Q. Okay. Thanks. I'm going to show you a document I'm going to mark as Riecke	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. So probably initially sometime around October 2006; fair? A. Probably sooner than that just because of the amount of time they came in. So maybe sometime during 2006. Q. Okay. And the Parish hired them. People from R. W. Beck came down and talked to people at SELA? A. Correct.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	doubt that this is a document prepared by the team of Gilbert, Dutruch, and Cucchiara in connection with the effort to sell SELA to the Parish; correct? A. Yeah. I have no reason to doubt that. Q. Okay. Thanks. I'm going to show you a document I'm going to mark as Riecke Exhibit 13. It is an appraisal report of	8 9 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. So probably initially sometime around October 2006; fair? A. Probably sooner than that just because of the amount of time they came in. So maybe sometime during 2006. Q. Okay. And the Parish hired them. People from R. W. Beck came down and talked to people at SELA?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	doubt that this is a document prepared by the team of Gilbert, Dutruch, and Cucchiara in connection with the effort to sell SELA to the Parish; correct? A. Yeah. I have no reason to doubt that. Q. Okay. Thanks. I'm going to show you a document I'm going to mark as Riecke Exhibit 13. It is an appraisal report of Southeastern Louisiana Water & Sewer Company	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. So probably initially sometime around October 2006; fair? A. Probably sooner than that just because of the amount of time they came in. So maybe sometime during 2006. Q. Okay. And the Parish hired them. People from R. W. Beck came down and talked to people at SELA? A. Correct. Q. And you were certainly one of those people?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	doubt that this is a document prepared by the team of Gilbert, Dutruch, and Cucchiara in connection with the effort to sell SELA to the Parish; correct? A. Yeah. I have no reason to doubt that. Q. Okay. Thanks. I'm going to show you a document I'm going to mark as Riecke Exhibit 13. It is an appraisal report of Southeastern Louisiana Water & Sewer Company dated October 2006. Have you ever seen that	8 9 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. So probably initially sometime around October 2006; fair? A. Probably sooner than that just because of the amount of time they came in. So maybe sometime during 2006. Q. Okay. And the Parish hired them. People from R. W. Beck came down and talked to people at SELA? A. Correct. Q. And you were certainly one of those
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	doubt that this is a document prepared by the team of Gilbert, Dutruch, and Cucchiara in connection with the effort to sell SELA to the Parish; correct? A. Yeah. I have no reason to doubt that. Q. Okay. Thanks. I'm going to show you a document I'm going to mark as Riecke Exhibit 13. It is an appraisal report of Southeastern Louisiana Water & Sewer Company dated October 2006. Have you ever seen that document, sir?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. So probably initially sometime around October 2006; fair? A. Probably sooner than that just because of the amount of time they came in. So maybe sometime during 2006. Q. Okay. And the Parish hired them. People from R. W. Beck came down and talked to people at SELA? A. Correct. Q. And you were certainly one of those people?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	doubt that this is a document prepared by the team of Gilbert, Dutruch, and Cucchiara in connection with the effort to sell SELA to the Parish; correct? A. Yeah. I have no reason to doubt that. Q. Okay. Thanks. I'm going to show you a document I'm going to mark as Riecke Exhibit 13. It is an appraisal report of Southeastern Louisiana Water & Sewer Company dated October 2006. Have you ever seen that document, sir? A. I probably did during the — I	8 9 10 11 :12 :13 :14 :15 :16 :17 :18	Q. So probably initially sometime around October 2006; fair? A. Probably sooner than that just because of the amount of time they came in. So maybe sometime during 2006. Q. Okay, And the Parish hired them. People from R. W. Beck came down and talked to people at SELA? A. Correct. Q. And you were certainly one of those people? A. Correct.
9 10 11 12 13 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	doubt that this is a document prepared by the team of Gilbert, Dutruch, and Cucchiara in connection with the effort to sell SELA to the Parish; correct? A. Yeah. I have no reason to doubt that. Q. Okay. Thanks. I'm going to show you a document I'm going to mark as Riecke Exhibit 13. It is an appraisal report of Southeastern Louisiana Water & Sewer Company dated October 2006. Have you ever seen that document, sir?	8 9 110 112 113 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. So probably initially sometime around October 2006; fair? A. Probably sooner than that just because of the amount of time they came in. So maybe sometime during 2006. Q. Okay. And the Parish hired them. People from R. W. Beck came down and talked to people at SELA? A. Correct. Q. And you were certainly one of those people? A. Correct. Q. Do you recall anyone in particular
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	doubt that this is a document prepared by the team of Gilbert, Dutruch, and Cucchiara in connection with the effort to sell SELA to the Parish; correct? A. Yeah. I have no reason to doubt that. Q. Okay. Thanks. I'm going to show you a document I'm going to mark as Riecke Exhibit 13. It is an appraisal report of Southeastern Louisiana Water & Sewer Company dated October 2006. Have you ever seen that document, sir? A. I probably did during the — I	8 9 110 111 112 113 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. So probably initially sometime around October 2006; fair? A. Probably sooner than that just because of the amount of time they came in. So maybe sometime during 2006. Q. Okay. And the Parish hired them. People from R. W. Beck came down and talked to people at SELA? A. Correct. Q. And you were certainly one of those people? A. Correct. Q. Do you recall anyone in particular from R. W. Beck with whom you met?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	doubt that this is a document prepared by the team of Gilbert, Outruch, and Cucchiara in connection with the effort to sell SELA to the Parish; correct? A. Yeah. I have no reason to doubt that. Q. Okay. Thanks. I'm going to show you a document I'm going to mark as Riecke Exhibit 13. It is an appraisal report of Southeastern Louisiana Water & Sewer Company dated October 2006. Have you ever seen that document, sir? A. I probably did during the — I definitely have seen it getting ready for	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. So probably initially sometime around October 2006; fair? A. Probably sooner than that just because of the amount of time they came in. So maybe sometime during 2006. Q. Okay. And the Parish hired them. People from R. W. Beck came down and talked to people at SELA? A. Correct. Q. And you were certainly one of those people? A. Correct. Q. Do you recall anyone in particular from R. W. Beck with whom you met? A. I met with a lady named Nancy once
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 23	doubt that this is a document prepared by the team of Gilbert, Dutruch, and Cucchiara in connection with the effort to sell SELA to the Parish; correct? A. Yeah. I have no reason to doubt that. Q. Okay. Thanks. I'm going to show you a document I'm going to mark as Riecke Exhibit 13. It is an appraisal report of Southeastern Louisiana Water & Sewer Company dated October 2006. Have you ever seen that document, sir? A. I probably did during the — I definitely have seen it getting ready for this. I probably saw it back during October	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. So probably initially sometime around October 2006; fair? A. Probably sooner than that just because of the amount of time they came in. So maybe sometime during 2006. Q. Okay. And the Parish hired them. People from R. W. Beck came down and talked to people at SELA? A. Correct. Q. And you were certainly one of those people? A. Correct. Q. Do you recall anyone in particular from R. W. Beck with whom you met? A. I met with a lady named Nancy once and there was a gentleman whose name escapes

```
kind of things. He was actually kind of
                                                       1
                                                            to the Parish, you didn't see it?
  2
       more the boots on the ground doing some of
                                                       2
                                                              A. I don't know what that means.
  3
       the work.
                                                       3
                                                              Q. You know, the report of bills from
  4
          Q. Nancy, maybe Nancy Hughes?
                                                       4
                                                           R. W. Beck to the Parish. You didn't see
  5
          A. Yeah. That's probably it.
                                                       5
                                                           that?
  6
          Q. And she was higher up and the
                                                       6
                                                              A. I don't think so.
  7
                                                       7
       gentleman you're describing was doing
                                                              Q. Well, sir, I must admit. I'm
  8
                                                       9
       work - the grunt work; fair statement?
                                                           surprised that there was a document that you
  9
                                                           did not review in preparation for your
          A. Fair statement.
                                                       9
 10
          Q. Okay. And how many times do you
                                                     10
                                                           deposition. I'm going to show you a
11
       think you met with Nancy Hughes?
                                                     11
                                                           document I'm going to attach as Riecke 14.
12
          A. Once.
                                                           It is called - Well, it is Bates stamped
                                                     12
13
          Q. Just one time?
                                                     13
                                                           STP-0003592 and, of course, the second page
14
          A. Yeah. Once initially.
                                                     14
                                                           is not Bates stamped but I will represent to
15
          Q. And that was in the context of her
                                                     15
                                                           you my belief that this is a vendor report
16
       formally interviewing you for the purpose of
                                                     16
                                                           between the Parish and R. W. Beck that shows
 17
       discussing matters related to her appraisal?
                                                     17
                                                           monthly invoicing by R. W. Beck to the
1.5
          A. I believe so, yeah.
                                                     18
                                                           Parish. Have you ever seen that document
19
          Q. I mean, it was a scheduled meeting;
                                                     19
                                                           before?
20
       correct?
                                                     20
                                                              A. No, sir.
21
          A. Oh, yeah. Yeah. I mean, it had --
                                                     21
                                                              Q. Do you have any reason to doubt
22
       it had to do with her scope, preparing the
                                                     22
                                                           that that is a vendor report showing
23
       appraisal for St. Tammany Parish.
                                                     23
                                                           billings by R. W. Beck to the Parish?
24
          Q. Okay. From the time the Parish
                                                     24
                                                              A. No.
25
       hired R. W. Beck through the time the Parish
                                                     25
                                                              Q. Okay. Do you know of any work that
                                        Page 129
                                                                                            Page 131
  1
       actually acquired assets from SELA, R. W.
                                                           R. W. Beck was doing for the Parish other
       Beck consistently advised the Parish with
                                                      2
                                                           than valuing assets of SELA?
  3
       regard to the transaction; correct?
                                                      3
                                                              A. No.
         A. I assume so, yeah.
  ŝ
                                                      4
                                                              Q. Thank you.
 Ξ
         Q. Do you have any reason to doubt it?
                                                      5
                                                              A. Okay.
 б
         A. No.
                                                      б
                                                              Q. Do you recall that on or about
 7
         Q. And there were more than — There
                                                           May 23, 2007 you sent a letter to Kevin
 8
       was more than one appraisal report from
                                                      8
                                                           Davis offering to sell SELA for 54 million?
 3
       R. W. Beck to your knowledge; correct?
                                                      9
                                                              A. Can I see it?
10
         A. To my knowledge, there was probably
                                                    10
                                                              Q. No. Because I don't have it right
11
      two or three.
                                                     11
                                                           in front of me right now.
12
         Q. Right. And those were all prepared
                                                    :12
                                                              A. Oh, okay.
      by R. W. Beck at the request of the Parish;
13
                                                   13
                                                              Q. You can see it if we find it. You
14
       correct?
                                                    .14
                                                           don't recall sending it?
15
         A. Correct.
                                                    -15
                                                              A. Yeah, I recall sending it, but I'm
16
         Q. And that was all during this
                                                    16
                                                           not sure of the exact date.
17
      process that started in October of 2005 and
                                                    17
                                                              Q. All right. Do you recal! --
18
      went on through the date of the closing;
                                                    18
                                                              A. You know, there were different
19
      correct?
                                                     19
                                                           dates and different - but I sent - Yeah.
20
         A. I guess. Yeah.
                                                    20
                                                           I sent a letter to him.
21
         Q. Yeah. I have a vendor report on
                                                    21
                                                             Q. In or around May of '07 and
22
      it. Did you see the vendor report while you
                                                    22
                                                           offering to sell for 54 million; correct?
23
      were preparing for the deposition?
                                                    23
                                                             A. I believe so.
24
         A. I don't know.
                                                    24
                                                              Q. Okay. Do you recall receiving the
25
         Q. The vendor report from R. W. Beck
                                                    25
                                                           document I'm going to attach as Riecke 15
                                       Page 130
                                                                                            Page 132
```

1 had issues. 2004, 2005 we were able to get from Mr. Davis to you October 25, 2007 2 2 our funding put in place. By 2007 I had a rejecting that offer and countering at 39 3 3 good board of directors. I hired -- I million? 4 believe I was one of, if not the -- I was 4 Yeah. If I remember correctly, 5 5 one of the only privately-held utility Alex, they sent me the offer first. Then I ธ์ 6 companies to have a full-time regulatory countered. Then they sent another one. 7 compliance officer that answered directly to 7 Q. Okay. 8 8 the board. The makeup and the composition So in the train of it, I don't know 9 9 of SELA was better than it had ever been which — You know what I'm saying? I 10 10 personnel-wise. iust --11 11 We had spent a tremendous amount of Q. But you don't have any reason to 12 12 money on infrastructure during 2004, 2005, doubt that you -- your offer at 54 million 13 13 2006 and into 2007, and we were -- 2006, was rejected by the Parish and the Parish 14 <u>: 4</u> 2007 we were reaping the benefits of that. countered at 39 million -15 15 You know, we had these huge capital outlay A. Correct. 16 16 projects. In 2006 I think we had about a Q. -- in October of '07; correct? 17 17 A. Correct. million dollars come in in capacity fees 3 2 Q. Now, did you think that 39 million 18 which, as I've explained to you, is 19 ં 9 basically recovering the investment you put was a fair price in October of '07? 20 20 in as far as infrastructure goes. A. No, I did not. 21 21 Q. Okay. Now, you ultimately sell in 2007 we were in line to make about January 2010 for 36 million; correct? 22 22 two million and we had, as far as we could 23 23 see going out, eight, nine, ten. The real A. Correct. 24 24 estate bubble hadn't burst yet. We had so Q. Okay. And, in fairness, as you've 25 25 previously indicated, the markets much in the pipeline and we were growing in Page 135 Page 133 1 substantially deteriorated beginning in the markets that we were occupying. There 2 2008; correct? 2 was to reason to do that. There was no 3 3 reason to, what we saw, give the company A. Correct. 4 O. And the fact that you were willing away. The deal just didn't work at \$39 5 to accept a price of 36 million in January 5 million. Q. At that time? 6 of 2010 and not accept 39 million in October ć 7 of 2007, that's not because there was a A. At that time. 3 downturn in performance or value of SELA in 8 Q. Okay. And in January 2010 the deal 9 your mind. Is that a fair statement? 9 works at 36 million? A. Yes. 10 A. I'm sorry. Can you restate the 10 1: question? 7.1 Q. Okay. Now, what are the major 12 Q. Yeah. It was poorly done. The 12 differences? 13 reason you thought 39 million was a bad deal 33 A. Well, the major difference, like I 14 in 2007 but 36 million was an okay deal in 14 said, one of the things is had we sold it at 15 15 January 2010, is the primary reason for that that date, at that time, we would not have 16 £6 difference is in the marketplace and funding recovered any of the capacity fees that we 17 17 and the economy in general between those had put into the ground. During this 1.8 18 period, like I said, 2007 was about two 19 _ 9 million. 2008 was somewhere that million A. Well, there were a lot of different 20 20 reasons why we thought 39 million in October three, million four, million five. 2009 was 21 of 2007 was not a good number. 21 another million and change. So we were 22 Q. Okay. 22 starting to recoup all of that money. One 23 23 of the other realities of the situation is A. One of the main reasons is, you 24 24 that in 2007 we didn't have to sell. In know, as I said earlier, as you try and 25 recall my time lines, 2002, 2003 the company 2009, 2010 I had to sell. Page 134 Page 136

```
1
          Q. Okay. Why do you say you had to or
                                                         -
                                                              family's long on real estate. For the same
  2
       didn't have to?
                                                         2
                                                              general reasons, it's hard to borrow money
  3
          A. Well, in 2007, again, like I said,
                                                              and even the bond markets are affected.
  4
       our family is steeped heavily in real estate
                                                         4
                                                              Those are all external financial situations
  5
       and we had the utility company and the real
                                                         5
                                                              that led you, the board of directors, your
  Ó
       estate market was fine. Everything was
                                                         ė
                                                              family to conclude let's take 36 million in
                                                         7
                                                              2010 and we wouldn't have wanted it at 39
       blowing and going. You know, the utility
  8
                                                         8
       company was making plenty of money.
                                                              million in 2007? Those are the factors that
  9
                                                         9
       Everything was fine. 2008, 2009 the bottom
                                                              changed over that time?
 10
       falls out of the real estate market, and as
                                                       10
                                                                A. Well, yes. Those are the factors.
 11
       a family we're faced with some very hard
                                                       11
                                                              Also, too remember in 2007 we're talking
 12
       decisions. I mean, quite honestly, do we
                                                       12
                                                              about a stock sale. In 2009 we're talking
 13
       take a company that's multi-generational and
                                                       13
                                                              about an asset sale. So we were able to
 14
       sell it to save everything else or do we.
                                                        14
                                                              recoup setting assets to other people and
 15
       you know, risk losing everything. It was a
                                                       15
                                                              retaining some of those assets, more money
 16
       very - It was a very dark decision and it
                                                       16
                                                              to the bottom line as well.
 17
       was a very hard decision we as a family sat
                                                       17
                                                                 Q. You say that, Is there anything in
18
       down and made.
                                                       18
                                                              the letter in front of you which is Riecke
19
          Q. And I fully appreciate that and I
                                                       . 5
                                                              Exhibit 15 that says anything about a stock
20
       want to make -- I want you to understand my
                                                       20
21
       next question isn't in any manner a
                                                       21
                                                                A. Again, it says the acquisition of
22
       denigration of that judgment. What I want
                                                       22
                                                              Southeastern Louisiana Water & Sewer Company
23
       to ask you is this. The value of SELA that
                                                       23
                                                              so -
24
       you reject at $39 million in 2007 and you
                                                       24
                                                                Q. May I see that?
25
       accept at $36 million in 2010 is largely the
                                                       25
                                                                A. Line two.
                                                                                                Page 139
       result of, well, you've enjoyed some profits
                                                         1
                                                                 Q. Okay. And then I'm going to show
  2
       in between and in between the overall
                                                         2
                                                              you, sir, the May 17, 2007 document.
  3
       economy and the real estate market have
                                                         3
                                                              Deposition Riecke 16, and this obviously
  4
       tanked; fair enough?
                                                              predates that.
  5
          A. Yeah.
                                                         5
                                                                A. Yes.
  6
          Q. Okay.
                                                         6
                                                                Q. And this is the actual, as I
  7
         A. For --
                                                        7
                                                              appreciate it — the document whereby he
  9
         Q. And your company — I mean, excuse
                                                              first — excuse me — whereby the Parish
                                                        8
 9
       me, and your family was long on real estate
                                                        9
                                                              first offers you $39 million. Recognize
10
       and the cash was welcome?
                                                       10
                                                             that document?
11
         A. Yes. And the other - the other
                                                       11
                                                                A. Yeah.
12
       factor in that too is you got to look at the
                                                       12
                                                                Q. Okay. Now, he doesn't refer to the
13
       bond market. I mean, something's only worth
                                                       .3
                                                             acquisition of the company, does he?
14
       what it can cash flow for.
                                                       14
                                                                A. He refers to it as the water and
15
         Q. Right.
                                                      : 25
                                                             sewer systems.
16
         A. You know, in 2007 I think bond
                                                      : 6
                                                                Q. Right. So he's not talking about
17
       coverages were 1.1, 1.2. When we ended up
                                                       17
                                                             acquiring the company. He's talking about
18
      selling it, the bond coverage required was
                                                      38
                                                             acquiring the systems that the company owns;
19
      1.5.
                                                       19
                                                             correct?
20
         Q. So we --
                                                      .20
                                                                A. But there was an understanding
21

 I mean —

                                                      21
                                                             between us that they were going to buy the
22

 Q. — can say you between those dates

                                                      22
                                                             stock --
23
      of 2007 and 2010 recouped some investment.
                                                      23
                                                                Q. Okay.
24
      Real estate values have dropped
                                                                A. -- from the beginning.
                                                      24
25
      significantly and substantially. Your
                                                      25
                                                                Q. I will try the question one more
                                         Page 138
                                                                                               Page 140
```

```
1
                                                                 Could I see Riecke 16, please?
      time. I'm going to ask you that you answer
 2
                                                      2
                                                           EXAMINATION BY MR. PERAGINE:
      the question. He does not refer in the
 3
      first sentence to buying the stock. He
                                                      3
                                                              Q. Mr. Riecke, Riecke 16 is the
 4
      refers in the first sentence to buying the
                                                      4
                                                           May 17, 2000 [sic] letter from Mr. Davis,
 5
                                                      5
                                                           parish president, to you on behalf of SELA;
      systems owned by the company; correct?
 ć
                                                      6

 A. Correct.

                                                           correct?
 7
                                                      7
         Q. Thank you, sir.
                                                             A. Yes, sir.
 8
                                                              Q. That's the $39 million offer for
         THE VIDEOGRAPHER:
 9
                                                      9
                                                           the systems of SELA; correct?
             Change the tape, Alex.
                                                    10
1. C
         MR. PERAGINE:
                                                              A. Yes, sir.
11
             Okay. Off the record.
                                                     11
                                                              Q. Okay. And on May 23, 2007 you
12
         THE VIDEOGRAPHER:
                                                    12
                                                           reply to Mr. Davis by sending a letter that
1.3
                                                    13
             We're off the record. It's the end
                                                           I've marked as Deposition Exhibit 17. Is
14
      of tape one.
                                                    .16
                                                           that, in fact, a letter you sent in reply?
15
                                                    1.5
                                                              A. Yes, sir.
             (Whereupon a brief recess was
16
17
                                                     16
      taken.)
                                                              Q. Okay. And in that letter you state
         MR. PERAGINE:
                                                     17
                                                           that you cannot accept the $39 million
18
             Back on the record.
                                                     18
                                                           tender but you counter at 54 million;
19
         THE VIDEOGRAPHER:
                                                     19
                                                           correct?
20
             Just one moment. We're back on
                                                    120
                                                              A. Yes, sir.
21
                                                    21
      record.
                                                              Q. Correct. Your letter doesn't make
22
         MR. GOUX:
                                                     22
                                                           any mention of countering with regard to the
23
             Do you want me to make that?
                                                     23
                                                           issue of systems versus stock, does your
24
         MR. PERAGINE:
                                                     24
                                                           letter?
25
                                                     25
             Yeah. Go ahead, Jeremy.
                                                              A. No, sir.
                                        Page 141
                                                                                            Page 143
 1
         MR. GOUX:
                                                              Q. Thank you. I'm going to show you a
 2
                                                      2
                                                           document I'm going to mark as Riecke 1B. It
             Jeremy Goux on behalf of
 3
       Southeastern Water and Jared Riecke. In
                                                      3
                                                           is an unsigned draft letter that I do not
 Ā
      discussion with opposing counsel, there's
                                                       4
                                                           believe was ever sent dated May 4, 2007 from
 5
      been a description of other documents which
                                                           the Parish to you and it is an offer to
  6
      isn't - which are in the possession of
                                                           purchase at 42 million. I don't know if you
                                                      7
      counsel. Specifically responsible for
                                                           ever saw this letter. Maybe you saw it in
  3
       carrying through an agreement with the
                                                      8
                                                           your deposition preparation. Do you
 9
                                                      9
       Parish, those documents have not been
                                                           recognize it?
10
       provided to either myself or opposing
                                                     10
                                                              A. I don't think I saw it during the
11
                                                     11
       counsel, and it's our understanding that
                                                           deposition preparation -- during deposition
12
                                                    .12
       over the next week we will get with Jones
                                                           prep either, but no, I've never seen this
13
       Fussell, who is the steward of those
                                                    :13
14
       documents, and pull those documents which
                                                    14
                                                              Q. And you were not aware that Mr.
15
       are discoverable to both parties and
                                                     15
                                                           Davis had prepared an offer at 42 million
16
       exchange them.
                                                     16
                                                           shortly before what? Ten days before the
17
                                                     17
         MR. PERAGINE:
                                                           letter he actually -- ten days before the
18
                                                           letter he actually sent?
             And after that we'll reconvene this
                                                     13
19
                                                     19
       deposition, and you're fine if I don't try
                                                              A. No.
20
       and do everything today and we can do
                                                     2.0
                                                              Q. Didn't know about that; correct?
21
       everything in one day when we reconvene?
                                                     21
                                                              A. No. sir.
22
         MR. GOUX:
                                                     22
                                                              Q. Thank you. I'm going to show you a
23
             Absolutely.
                                                     23
                                                           document I'm going to mark as Riecke 19
24
         MR. PERAGINE:
                                                     24
                                                           dated October 29, '07. It's an e-mail from
25
             Okay. Fine.
                                                     25
                                                           you to Mr. Dutzuch, Mr. Cucchiara, and Mr.
                                        Page 142
                                                                                             Page 144
```

36 (Pages 141 to 144)

Videotaped Deposition of Jared J. Riecke

```
Gilbert. Do you recognize that document,
                                                                No, I'm not.
 2
                                                     2
                                                             MR. GOUX:
      sir?
                                                     3
 3
         A. Yes, sir.
                                                                Okay.
 4
         Q. All right. Do you have any reason
                                                      4
                                                             MR. PERAGINE:
 5
      to doubt that you did, in fact, send that
                                                     5
                                                                I'm not going to use the document I
 \epsilon
      e-mail on or about October 29, 2007?
                                                     ŕ
                                                          was about -
 7
         A. No, sir.
                                                             MR. GOUX:
 ੪ੌ
         Q. Okay. And that's your work;
                                                                Okav.
 9
                                                     9
                                                             MR. PERAGINE:
      correct?
10
                                                    10
         A. Yes, sir.
                                                                -- to attach as 21.
11
         Q. Okay. And you expressed to the
                                                    15
                                                          EXAMINATION BY MR. PERAGINE:
12
      group no qualms about the work being
                                                    12
                                                             Q. I'm going to go back in time a
13
      performed by the group; correct?
                                                    13
                                                          little bit, attach as Exhibit 21 an e-mail
14
                                                    14
         A. Correct.
                                                          from Mr. Cucchiara to Mr. Gordon and ask
15
                                                   :15
         Q. In fact, you say you're happy and
                                                          you - It's dated November 17, 2006. Do you
16
      satisfied with their work; fair statement?
                                                    16
                                                          recognize that document?
17
                                                    17
         A. Fair statement.
                                                             A. 1 do.
18
                                                   :16
         Q. Okay. Thank you. I'm going to
                                                             Q. Okay. And is that a document you
19
                                                   19
      show you a document I'm going to mark as
                                                           recognize because of deposition preparation
20
                                                   :20
      Riecke 20, November 5, 2007, a letter from
                                                          or independently?
21
      you to Parish President Kevin Davis. This
                                                   21
                                                             A. Deposition preparation.
22
      is yet another letter from you rejecting the
                                                   122
                                                             Q. In reviewing that document, it
23
                                                    23
      offer of 39 million; correct?
                                                           appears to me that this is work designed to
24
         A. Yes. sir.
                                                    24
                                                          convince the Parish that the R. W. Beck
25
                                                    25
         Q. Okay. Was there any other reason
                                                           appraisal at 20.2 million is low. Do you
                                       Page 145
                                                                                           Page 147
 7
      for that letter other than to reject the $39
                                                     1
                                                          agree with that?
 2
      million offer?
                                                      2
                                                             A. Let me read it.
 3
         A. Yeah. It basically said enough was
                                                     3
                                                             Q. Please. Take your time.
 4
      enough. That we're going to reject the
                                                      4
                                                             A. (Witness reviews document.) It's
 5
      offer and that we're just going to continue
                                                      5
                                                          contradicting one of their reports. I don't
      to operate and run the company and continue
                                                           know what the date of that report would be,
      to try and grow in customer size and
                                                          but it's contradicting one of their reports
 8
      territory size.
                                                          in item number one.
 9
         Q. Kind of a walk-away letter; fair
                                                     9
                                                             Q. Okay. I notice a cc on the letter,
10
      characterization?
                                                    10
                                                          jay069@bellsouth.net. Do you know who that
11
         A. Yeah.
                                                    11
                                                          is?
12
         Q. Okay. Fair enough. I'll show you
                                                    12
                                                             A. Yeah. That's me.
13
      a document I'm going to attach as Riecke 21,
                                                   13
                                                             Q. Okay: Would you go back two
14
      appraisal report by Beck, again, dated
                                                   : 14
                                                          deposition exhibits and look at Deposition
15
      October -- Scratch that.
                                                    15
                                                          Exhibit 19?
16
         MR. PERAGINE:
                                                    16
                                                             A. Okay.
17
            I'm going to need a new 21, please.
                                                    17
                                                             Q. You also have an e-mail account
18
         MR. GOUX:
                                                   .13
                                                          shown on Deposition Exhibit 19 --
19
                                                             A. Yeah.
            That's not going to be 21?
                                                    19
20
         MR. PERAGINE:
                                                    20
                                                             Q. – at Riecke --
21
            What's my next number?
                                                    21
                                                             A. And associates.com.
22
         MR. GOUX:
                                                    22
                                                             Q. – and associates.com?
23
            No. I'm just asking. You're not
                                                    23
                                                             A. Yeah.
24
      using that?
                                                   : 24
                                                             Q. Is that an e-mail address you
25
         MR. PERAGINE:
                                                    25
                                                          maintain today?
                                       Page 146
                                                                                           Page 148
```

Kenneth E. Dutruch v. Southeastern Louislana Water & Sewer Co., L.L.C., et al.

Videotaped Deposition of Jared J. Riecke

```
A. Yes, it is.
                                                      7
                                                           me about this.
 2
         Q. Okay. And where is that e-mail
                                                      2
                                                              Q. Okay. I want to caution you. I
 3
       address? What computer does that - do
                                                      3
                                                           don't want you --
 6
      these e-mails go?
                                                      4
                                                              A. Okay.
         A. It goes to my computer.
                                                      5
                                                              Q. — to say anything to me about what
 6
                                                      5
         Q. Okay. And you still have that
                                                           Mr. Goux may have told you at deposition
 7
                                                      7
      computer?
                                                           preparation. That's none of my business.
 8
         A. Yes.
                                                      8
                                                              A. Okay.
 9
         Q. And have you searched that computer
                                                      3
                                                              Q. Okay.
10
      for any and all e-mails potentially
                                                     10
                                                              A. I was just trying to answer --
11
       responsive to document requests in this
                                                     11
                                                              Q. Okay.
12
       litigation?
                                                     12

 A. — your question.

13
         A. Yes. Everything that I had as it
                                                     13
                                                              MR. PERAGINE:
14
      related I sent to Jeremy.
                                                     1.4
                                                                  And I'm going to ask that the last
- E
         Q. Including from a Riecke and
                                                     15
                                                           response be stricken from the record.
16
      Associates e-mail address? That's not a --
                                                    ..6
                                                              MR. GOUX:
17
         A. Yeah. What I would do on my
                                                    17
                                                                  Thank you.
18
      computer is I had files on the side and it
                                                     18
                                                           EXAMINATION BY MR. PERAGINE:
19
      doesn't matter what it came into. At one
                                                     19
                                                              Q. Okay. You can put that away,
20
      time I had Jay069 which is personal e-mail,
                                                     20
                                                           please. What kind of stomach surgery did
21
      Riecke and Associates which is for the
                                                     21
                                                           you have?
22
      Development & Construction, and then I had a
                                                     22
                                                              A. I had a bleeding ulcer that would
23
      jay@selawater.com. It didn't matter what it
                                                     23
                                                           not stop so they had to cauterize it. It
24
       came to. I put it in the file. I
                                                     24
                                                           was very unenjoyable stomach surgery.
25
      highlighted the file and I sent it to
                                                     25
                                                              Q. This is no such thing as enjoyable
                                        Page 149.
                                                                                             Page 151
 1
      Jeremy.
                                                           stomach surgery in my experience.
 2
         Q. Fair enough. I just wanted to make
                                                      2
                                                                 Well, let's get to Deposition
 3
      sure we were getting the entire universe of
                                                      3
                                                           Exhibit 23. We've been waiting a while to
      documents.
                                                           get to it so it's the January 31, 2007
 5
         A. Yeah.
                                                      5
                                                           document. I'm going to characterize this as
 6
         Q. Give all that back to Lynn, please.
                                                           an amendment to the contract dated
 7
         A. Okay.
                                                           November 15, 2004 between SELA and Messrs.
 8
         Q. Let me see Deposition Exhibit 21
                                                      8
                                                           Cucchiara, Dutruch, and Gilbert. Do you
 9
      please, and 20. I'm going to show you a
                                                      9
                                                           recognize that document?
10
      document I'm going to attach as Exhibit 22.
                                                    :10
                                                              A. Yes, sir.
11
      It is from Nancy Hughes at R. W. Beck to Mr.
                                                     11
                                                              Q. And is that your signature on the
12
      Gordon, Updated Analysis, dated December 17,
                                                   - 12
                                                           third page?
13
      '07. Do you recognize that document?
                                                     13
                                                              A. Yes, sir.
14
         A. Not really. I might have seen it
                                                     14
                                                              Q. And do you have any doubt that
15
      in deposition prep.
                                                     15
                                                           that's an amendment to the contract entered
         Q. Did you have an understanding that
16
                                                     16
                                                           November 15, 2004 between SELA and Messrs.
17
      even after you sent what we characterized as
                                                     17
                                                           Cucchiara, Gilbert, and Dutruch?
18
      the walk-away exhibit -- the walk-away
                                                     18
                                                              A. I have no --
19
      letter, Deposition Exhibit 20, where you say
                                                     19
                                                              MR. GOUX:
20
      November 5, '07 to the Parish we're going to
                                                     20
                                                                 I'm going to lodge an objection,
21
      go our own way, the Parish nevertheless
                                                     21
                                                           just semantics, the termination of amendment
22
      appears to have continued to work on the
                                                     22
                                                           versus supplement as far as the legal
23
      possibility of a deal?
                                                     23
                                                           terminology of that distinction. I don't
24
         A. I was made aware of that during
                                                           know if he knows that distinction so -
25
      deposition prep when Jeremy, Mr. Goux, told
                                                              MR. PERAGINE:
                                        Page 150
                                                                                             Page 152
```

38 (Pages 149 to 152)

Videotaped Deposition of Jared J. Riecke

Kenneth E. Dutruch v. Southeastern Louisiana Water & Sewer Co., L.L.C., et al.

```
said we were thinking about a certain number
             Okay. Now I forgot the question.
 2
                                                       2
                                                             and the group was going to take a certain
         MR. GOUX:
 3
                                                       3
                                                             number. What I interpret you to be saying
             Do you want me to rephrase it for
 4
                                                             is that originally you were thinking about a
      you?
 5
                                                             higher sale price and the group taking a
         MR. PERAGINE:
 ő
            I think I can handle it.
                                                             percentage of the sale price originally;
 7
                                                             correct?
         MR. GOUX:
 8
                                                       8
                                                               A. That's a fair statement. That's a
             All right.
                                                       9
 9
      EXAMINATION BY MR. PERAGINE:
                                                             fair way of rephrasing what I said.
                                                      10
10
                                                               Q. And then when you entered into this
         O. Mr. Riecke, do you have any doubt
22
                                                      11
                                                             amendment, because you were realizing you
      that this is an amendment to the
12
                                                      12
                                                             might get a lower number, you wanted to put
      November 15, 2004 agreement previously
13
                                                      13
                                                             a firm numerical cap on the quantum of a
      attached to this deposition as Deposition
14
      Exhibit 3?
                                                      14
                                                             fee: is that a fair statement?
15
                                                      15
                                                               A. Fair statement.

    I have no reason to doubt that.

16
                                                      16
         Q. Okay. Do you believe that this is
                                                               Q. And the numerical cap you picked, I
27
                                                      17
       an enforceable and valid contract between
                                                             believe, was 1.4 million; correct?
18
      SELA and Messrs. Dutruch, Gilbert, and
                                                      3.8
                                                               A. Well, there's -- it's a chart.
7.9
      Cucchiara?
                                                      19
                                                                O. Yeah, But the highest -
                                                               A. So zero --
20
         A. Yes, I do.
                                                      20
27
                                                      2:
                                                               Q. -- you could --
         Q. Okay. Thank you. And why did you
22
       enter into this amendment on behalf of SELA?
                                                      22
                                                               A. No.
23
                                                      -23
         A. Well, when we did the first
                                                                Q. No?
24
                                                      24
                                                               A. No.
       agreement, it was -- I don't think it was
25
                                                      25
       contemplated the deal would be as difficult
                                                                Q. How does it work? Tell us how it
                                                                                               Page 155
                                         Page 153
      with as many moving parts as ended up coming
                                                             would work.
 2
      throughout the 2005, 2006 time frame. There
                                                        2
                                                                A. Look. The chart says zero through
 3
      were a lot of issues that -- you know, the
                                                        3
                                                             48 million, a flat rate finder's fee of 1.4.
  4
      issue of -- and I know you've read in there
                                                        4
                                                                Q. Okay.
                                                        5
 5
      the stuff about the real estate. Property

 A. 48 million and a dollar —

  6
      that was owned by my family they wanted
                                                        6
                                                                Q. I see.
 7
      thrown in the deal for free. At some stage
                                                                A. - to 53, 1.6.
 8
      we had talked about making donations of real
                                                        8
                                                                Q. Okay.
 9
      estate that was underneath facilities for
                                                        9
                                                                A. 53 to 57, it was a four percent.
10
      tax reasons. There were a lot of other
                                                      10
                                                             57 and greater, five percent.
11
      moving parts to this. That was one of the
                                                      11
                                                                Q. Okay. So the original deal, which
12
                                                      12
      issues.
                                                             was five percent of the purchase price, is
13
             The second issue was at this time
                                                       13
                                                             changed and it's only five percent over 57
14
      during this window when I was being asked to
                                                      14
                                                             million; correct?
15
      consider a purchase price of far less than
                                                      15
                                                                A. Correct.
16
      what we had anticipated and what we were
                                                      16
                                                                Q. And lower numbers according to the
17
      going to walk away from -- walk away from
                                                      17
                                                             box on the second page of Deposition Exhibit
18
      the sale with, it didn't seem to me that
                                                             No. 23 as you just described; correct?
                                                      1.8
19
      the -- that, you know -- Originally we had
                                                      19
                                                                A. Correct.
20
      talked about a certain number and the group
                                                      20
                                                                Q. Okay. And between zero and 48
21
      was going to get paid a certain number. Now
                                                     :21
                                                             million, the flat rate finder's fee is
22
      I was being asked to take less. I thought
                                                      22
                                                             1.4 million; correct?
23
                                                                A. Correct.
      it only fair that they take less.
                                                      23
24
         Q. Fair enough. And just so that
                                                      24

 Q. Okay. Now, during this time,

25
      we're completely comfortable, originally you
                                                      25
                                                             certainly the Parish was one contemplated
                                         Page 154
                                                                                               Page 156
```

```
purchaser of SELA; correct?
                                                     1
                                                            A. Mostly it was between Paul Mayronne
 2
         A. Yes.
                                                     2
                                                          and her, but I -- there were a couple of
 3
         Q. Okay. And whatever deal might be
                                                     3
                                                          meetings at the Parish that, you know,
 4
      constructed with the Parish, you were not
                                                     4
                                                          everybody from the Parish, everybody from
 5
      suggesting by this that the Parish — a sale
                                                     5
                                                          our side would sit in.
 6
      to the Parish would be excluded from this
                                                            Q. Okay.
 7
      contract, were you?
                                                            A. And I met her a couple of times
 8
         A. No.
                                                     8
                                                          there.
 9
                                                     9
         Q. Okay.
                                                            Q. Did the economic terms in your mind
10
         A. I wasn't excluding any purchaser --
                                                   10
                                                          change because you were selling assets and
11
         Q. Right.
                                                   1.1
                                                          not selling stock?
12
                                                   12
         A. -- from this contract.
                                                            A. The economic terms?
13
         Q. And including the Parish?
                                                   13
                                                            Q. The price that the Parish was
14
         A. Correct.
                                                   14
                                                          willing to pay, did the price change because
15
         Q. Though excluding perhaps that one
                                                   15
                                                          you were receiving these -- the price in
16
17
      company that was excluded originally,
                                                    16
                                                          exchange for assets rather than stock?
      American Water Systems?
                                                    17
                                                            A. From whose perspective? From our
18
         A. Yeah.
                                                    18
                                                          perspective ---
19
                                                   19
         Q. But by this time they were not even
                                                            O. Yeah.
30
      in consideration?
                                                   20
                                                            A. — or the Parish's perspective?
21
         A. Yeah.
                                                   21
                                                            Q. From your perspective.
22
         O. Okay.
                                                   22
                                                            A. Yeah.
23
         A. That had fallen apart.
                                                   23
                                                            Q. Did the price being paid by the
24
         Q. Okay. All right. How did you
                                                   24
                                                          Parish change because they were purchasing
25
      learn that the Parish was only going to
                                                    25
                                                          assets rather than buying stock?
                                                                                          Page 159
 1
      proceed with an acquisition under the terms
                                                     1
                                                            A. Well, I think I told you why the
 2
      of an asset purchase rather than a stock
                                                     2
                                                          price changed. I mean, there was numerous
 3
      purchase?
                                                          reasons why.
 ć,
         A. After meetings Paul Mayronne had
                                                            Q. Yes. Well, was one of the reasons
 5
                                                     5
      with Susan Talley at Stone, Pigman in - To
                                                          that the Parish changed its price the fact
      the best of my recollection, it would have
                                                     6
                                                          that it was purchasing assets rather than
 Ť
      been the second quarter of '09, second,
                                                          stock?
 8
      third - Well, I don't know. Maybe
                                                     8
                                                            A. Yes.
 9
      somewhere around -- between March, June,
                                                     9
                                                            Q. Okay. You think that the Parish
10
      July, somewhere up in that window.
                                                   10
                                                          changed its price because it wasn't buying
11
         Q. Of 2009?
                                                    11
                                                          stock?
12
         A. Yes, sir.
                                                    12
                                                            A. Now I'm utterly confused.
13
         Q. Okay. Just to be fair with you, I
                                                   13
                                                            Q. Okay.
14
       practiced law with Susan Talley for many
                                                   14

 A. I asked you —

15
      years and hold her in high esteem as a
                                                    15
                                                            Q. All right. Let me rephrase.
16
      awver.
                                                    15
                                                            A. -- from my perspective or the
17
         A. She was fine to deal with.
                                                    17
                                                          Parish's perspective.
18
         Q. By the time she's involved in the
                                                    18
                                                            Q. And I want to - All right. We'll
19
      deal, the economic terms are set; correct?
                                                   13
                                                          do it both ways and we'll take it slow.
20
         A. I don't remember.
                                                    20
                                                            A. Okay.
21
         Q. Okay. Were you in meetings with
                                                    21
                                                            Q. From your perspective the Parish
22
      Susan Talley?
                                                    22
                                                          went from 39 million in '07 to 36 million in
23
         A. Oh, yeah. I sat in a couple of
                                                    23
                                                          late '09, early '10; correct?
24
      meetings with her.
                                                   24
                                                            A. Correct.
25
         Q. Okay.
                                                    25
                                                            Q. Okay. And we all know markets
                                       Page 158
                                                                                          Page 160
```

Kenneth E. Dutruch v. Southeastern Louislana Water & Sewer Co., L.L.C., et al.

Videotaped Deposition of Jared 1. Riecke

```
tanked, lending got hard, lots of different
                                                            ratio to a 1.5. I mean, that was -
  2
       changes and, of course, as you expressed,
                                                               Q. Gone up?
  3
       your family was long on real estate, plus
                                                       3
                                                               A. -- tremendous. Gone up, yeah.
  4
       you had recouped some investment over the
                                                       Ę
                                                            That was tremendous. There was --
  5
                                                        5
       vears: fair?
                                                               O. Sure.
  6
         A. Fair.
                                                        6

 A. – one company in the United States

  7
          O. Okay. From the Parish's
                                                            at that time writing bond insurance versus
  8
       perspective, the price dropped. What was
                                                       3
                                                            ten, you know, years prior. So from my
  9
       your understanding of why the Parish dropped
                                                       9
                                                            perspective, my belief, the reason why their
10
       the price?
                                                      10
                                                            number was coming down was based solely on
11
         A. My understanding of why the Parish
                                                      11
                                                            cash flow and their level of comfort for
12
       dropped the price was market conditions.
                                                      12
                                                            what the future was going to bring.
13
         Q. Right. In other words, an
                                                      13
                                                               Q. Fair enough. You did understand,
14
       appraisal by R. W. Beck or whoever in '07
                                                      14
                                                            of course, that before the Parish could
15
       wasn't going to give as high a value in late
                                                      15
                                                            close on the deal, they would need an
16
       '09, early '10 as you got close to a
                                                      16
                                                            appraisal upon which they could hang their
17
       closing; correct?
                                                      17
                                                            hat --
18
         A. It really wasn't so much R. W. Beck
                                                      18
                                                               A. Sure. Sorry. Sorry. I'm sorry.
19
       in my mind. It was more along the lines of
                                                      19
                                                            Sorry.
20
       Grant Schlueter, the people at Merrill
                                                      20
                                                               Q. You did understand that in addition
21
       Lynch, the financial guys. There were some
                                                      21
                                                            to all these other factors, the Parish would
22
       fundamental disagreements from day one to
                                                      22
                                                            need an appraisal on which it could say in
23
       day zero that we had with R. W. Beck, one of
                                                      23
                                                            good faith we've appraised these assets as
24
       which they did not want to put a value in
                                                            of the time of closing and we've received an
                                                      24
25
       for contributed assets. They didn't want to
                                                      25
                                                            appraisal that assures the Parish that it's
                                        Page 161
                                                                                              Page 163
 1
                                                       1
       give us credit for excess capacity fees.
                                                            getting good value for its money? You
 2
             So at some stage in my mind, and I
                                                       2
                                                            understand that; right?
       can't solidify when that date was, I kind of
  3
                                                       3
                                                               A. I did understand that, yes.
  Ę
       considered R. W. Beck a non-entity in this
                                                       4
                                                               Q. Okay. And R. W. Beck, in fact, was
  5
       deal and looked at it from the standpoint
                                                       5
                                                            the company that gave that appraisal;
  6
      that why were they giving us this number.
                                                            correct?
 7
      Well, let's took at the cash flow reasons.
                                                       7
                                                               A. For the Parish. Correct.
 S
      Let's look at their projections. Let's look
                                                       Я
                                                               Q. Yes. And R. W. Beck was involved
 9
       at their pro formas based on that. I mean,
                                                       9
                                                            from what? I believe as early as '05 all
10
      yes, in my mind there was a fundamental
                                                     10
                                                            the way through the closing in March of
11
       change in the reality of the situation that
                                                      11
                                                            2010; correct?
12
      the cash flow numbers and the potential cash
                                                    .12
                                                               A. I didn't engage them but whenever
13
      flow was coming down, but I never agreed
                                                     :13
                                                            they were, they were. You showed me
14
      with R. W. Beck's - I mean, you could have
                                                     documents so --
15
      a PEC report and you could have an R. W.
                                                     15
                                                               Q. Well, you knew that they provided
16
      Beck report. One was half of what the other
                                                     16
                                                            the appraisal for the closing; right?
17
      one was for the identical thing.
                                                     1.7
                                                               A. Correct.
13
         Q. Sure.
                                                     13
                                                               Q. And you knew they provided
19
         A. And it just made no sense to me.
                                                     19
                                                            appraisals throughout the process; correct?
20
      So late nine, '10, that area, one of the
                                                     20
                                                               A. Again, I remember seeing two, maybe
21
      ways we were looking -- one of the ways I
                                                     21
                                                            three different drafts.
22
      was looking at it was what does the cash
                                                              Q. And you met with Nancy Hughes;
                                                     22
23
      flow and future cash flow support. Like I
                                                    123
                                                            correct?
24
      said, I think, earlier, they had dropped
                                                     24
                                                              A. Sometime in, yeah, 2006 I think.
25
      from a 1.1 to one -- or 1.2 service coverage
                                                     25
                                                               Q. And you knew that Mr. Gordon and
                                        Page 162
                                                                                              Page 164
```

```
Mr. Cucchiara and Mr. Dutruch were dealing
                                                      1
                                                              MR. PERAGINE:
 2
       with R. W. Beck during the - relatively
                                                      2
                                                                 Sure. Off the record.
 3
                                                      2
       during the time period from '05 to 2010;
                                                             THE VIDEOGRAPHER:
  4
       correct?
                                                      4
                                                                 Hold up. We're off the record.
 5
         A. Well, I knew early on, 2006 into
                                                                 (Whereupon a discussion was held
 6
      seven, they were dealing with Nancy, but
                                                      ê
                                                           off the record.)
 7
                                                      7
       then after 2000 -- after the deal -- after
                                                             MR. PERAGINE:
 9
                                                      8
       we sent the letter saying no thank you to
                                                                 Back on the record.
 9
       the Parish in 2007, I, SELA, understand that
                                                     9
                                                             THE VIDEOGRAPHER:
10
      no one else at SELA had any contact with Mr.
                                                    10
                                                                 Back on record.
11
      Dutruch until I got the e-mail from him.
                                                    11
                                                           EXAMINATION BY MR. PERAGINE:
12
         Q. That's a fascinating statement but
                                                    12
                                                             Q. You were aware that R. W. Beck was:
13
      I'm going to ask you to consider my
                                                   13
                                                           involved at the closing of the deal in 2010;
14
      question. Okay? My question wasn't about
                                                    14
                                                           correct?
15
       communications with Mr. Dutruch. My
                                                    15
                                                             A. I became aware of that during my
îć
       question was about communications with R. W. 16
                                                           deposition prep.
17
       Beck.
                                                    17
                                                             Q. You were not aware of it in the
31
         A. Okay.
                                                    18
                                                           period leading up to the closing?
19
         Q. Okay? Now, my question was this.
                                                    :9
                                                             A. No. I was not aware of it. There
20
       Even - and I'm going to rephrase it. I'll
                                                    20
                                                           was a period of time in 2000 -- November
21
       be fair to you. I'm going to rephrase the
                                                    21
                                                           2007 into 2008 where the deal was dead. I
22
       question. Let's take it from the time where
                                                    22
                                                           did not know until getting ready for this
23
       you say you kind of walk away from the
                                                    23
                                                           deposition reviewing the documents that are
24
       Parish's deal, I believe, late November '07;
                                                    24
                                                           all over this table that they had continued
25
      correct?
                                                    25
                                                           work on it.
                                       Page 165
                                                                                            Page 167
 1
          A. Early November '07.
                                                             Q. Okay. Fair enough. I'm going to
 2
          Q. Early November '07. Even after
                                                      2
                                                          just be a couple more minutes. I want to
 3
       that date R. W. Beck is working for the
                                                      3
                                                           make sure we all leave with plenty of good
 4
       Parish. Are you aware of that fact?
                                                      4
                                                           things to think about.
          A. I'm aware of it now and I'm going
 5
                                                                Riecke 24, Greg Gordon to Kevin
 6
                                                      6
       to say it and you're going to strike it but
                                                           Davis, Bill Oiler, Kim Salter, Kelly
 7
       I'm only aware of it because in getting
                                                           Rabalais, G. Schlueter at Foley Judell. No
 8
                                                      ਰ
       ready for this --
                                                           reason to think you've ever seen this
 9
          MR. GOUX:
                                                   . 9
                                                           document before, have you?
10
                                                    10
             No, no.
                                                             A. No, sir.
11
          THE WITNESS:
                                                     11
                                                             Q. Okay. And do you know all those
12
             -- Mr. Goux --
                                                     12
                                                           people?
13
          MR. PERAGINE:
                                                     13
                                                             A. Yes, sir, I do.
14
                                                     14
             No, no, no.
                                                             Q. And how do you know the attorney at
15
                                                    15
          MR. GOUX:
                                                           Foley Judell?
16
             No, no.
                                                    16
                                                             A. Well, I had met Grant Schlueter a
17
          MR. PERAGINE:
                                                     7
                                                           long time ago through Jean Champagne. They
18
             Time out.
                                                    18
                                                          were at - I think they were at Deloitte
19
         MR. GOUX:
                                                    19
                                                           together, all of them, and then I guess in
20
             Don't even say it.
                                                    20
                                                           the tempo of this e-mail I had met him
21
          MR. PERAGINE:
                                                    21
                                                           through meetings in working with - He was
22
             Don't even say it.
                                                    22
                                                           the bond counsel for the Parish to try and
23
         MR. GOUX:
                                                    23
                                                           put together the bonds to purchase SELA.
24
             Let's go off the record for one
                                                    24
                                                             Q. And Ms. Salter, she was an
25
      second.
                                                           administrative officer at the Parish?
                                       Page 166
                                                                                            Page 168
```

42 (Pages 165 to 168)

Kenneth E. Dutruch v. Southeastern Louisiana Water & Sewer Co., L.L.C., et al.

Videotaned Deposition of Jared 1, Riecke

```
7

 I think she's the assistant COO.

                                                           with CoBank, reestablishing lines of credit.
 2
                                                           I think we had reached out to Kelly McHugh
         Q. Okav.
                                                      2
  3
         A. Bill Oiler's the COO. She's the
                                                      3
                                                           over at NEES/Greenleaves Utilities about
  4
       assistant COO.
                                                      4
                                                           purchasing him. We were moving in a
  5
         Q. Okay. Fair enough.
                                                      ŝ
                                                           direction to grow. We obviously weren't big
  6
         A. And we all know who Mr. Davis is.
                                                      6
                                                           enough for the type of companies that were
         Q. And Paul Mayronne was your
  7
                                                           in the water and wastewater business to come
 8
       attomey?
                                                      8
                                                           buy us and at that stage the deal with the
 9
         A. Yes, sir.
                                                    : 9
                                                           Parish was dead. There was no reason to
10
         Q. Okay. Now, in November '07 you say
                                                    .10
                                                           sell it to them for 39 million under that
11.
       the deal's dead; correct?
                                                     11
                                                           scenario
12
                                                    112
         A. Yes, sir.
                                                                 Sometime in February -- I don't
13
         Q. Okay. Paul Mayronne sends an
                                                    113
                                                           remember exactly when but it was sometime in
14
       e-mail in March of '08 to Greg Gordon, Kelly
                                                    .14
                                                           February -- Bruce Cucchiara walked back in
15
       Rabalais, and you regarding a proposed
                                                     15
                                                           my office and said, Look. I ran into Greg
16
       letter of intent. Do you recall that?
                                                     16
                                                           Gordon at PAC which - Pelican Athletic. He
17
         A. I do.
                                                     17
                                                           said the Parish may be interested in talking
18
         Q. Okay. So this proposed letter of
                                                     18
                                                           again. And I said, Look. Until we get
19
       intent that Mr. Mayronne sends for everybody
                                                     2.9
                                                           something real and definitive, something
20
       to review, it's seven pages long, single
                                                     20
                                                           that we really know what we're doing, you
21
       spaced, and I'm going to mark it as
                                                     21
                                                           know, we're going to continue with the focus
22
       Riecke 25. Do you recognize the document,
                                                     22
                                                           that we're doing; run the company, grow the
23
       the e-mail and the attachment?
                                                     23
                                                           company. If you want to go run down that
24
         A. I do.
                                                     24
                                                           path, go run down the path. You know,
25
         Q. So sometime between early November
                                                    25
                                                           that's fine. I'll go to a meeting or two,
                                        Page 169
                                                                                            Page 171
 1
       '07 when the deal was, quote, dead and
                                                      1
                                                           but until we have something physical,
 2
       March 5, '08, you instruct Mr. Mayronne to
                                                      2
                                                           actual, that LOI, the reason why that LOI
 3
       prepare a letter of intent; correct?
                                                      3
                                                           was drafted, we really can't consider that
 4
         A. Correct.
                                                           this is -- I mean, they played with us for
 5
         Q. And that's for this very sale to
                                                      5
                                                           three years. So that's how that document
       the Parish; correct?
                                                      ô
                                                           got drafted.
 7
         A. Well, it's for a potential sale to
                                                      7
                                                              Q. But you did instruct Mr. Cucchiara
 8
       the Parish.
                                                      9
                                                           to continue to keep the channels of
 9
         Q. Right. For everybody considered?
                                                      9
                                                           communication open and continue the
10
         A. Sure.
                                                   :1Û
                                                           possibility of exploring a deal with the
11
         Q. So when did you change your mind?
                                                    11
                                                           Parish?
12
         A. I didn't change my mind. In 2007
                                                    12
                                                              A. I said if he wanted to run down
13
      when I dropped the -- I forgot how you
                                                    13
                                                           that path, run down it.
14
       phrased the letter.
                                                    14
                                                              Q. And apparently he did; correct?
15
         Q. I thought we called it — and I
                                                    15
                                                              A. Sure. Yeah.
16
      wasn't trying -
                                                    _6
                                                              Q. I mean, obviously Mr. Mayronne
37
         A. Whatever. However it is, yeah.
                                                    17
                                                           didn't do this for free; correct?
18
         Q. I thought --
                                                    78
                                                              A. No. Absolutely not.
19
         A. Drop-away --
                                                   :19
                                                              Q. Okay.
20
         Q. Walk-away letter?
                                                    20
                                                              A. So --
21
         A. -- walk-away, however you want to
                                                    21
                                                              MR. PERAGINE:
22
      phrase it -
                                                    22
                                                                 All right. Well, I think we can
23
         Q. Okay.
                                                    23
                                                           end that there for today.
24
         A. -- letter. After that we
                                                    24
                                                              MR. GOUX:
25
      refocused. We were going to move forward
                                                    25
                                                                 Okay. Fair enough.
                                       Page 170:
                                                                                            Page 172
```

Videotaped Deposition of Jared J. Riecke

```
MR. PERAGINE:
                                                       2
 2
            Unless you have something you want
                                                       3
                                                                   REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE
      to put on the record or anything.
                                                       4
 4
         MR. GOUX:
                                                                I, LYNN DeROCHE SIMMONS, Certified
 5
             No. I'll reserve it till later.
                                                            Court Reporter, do hereby certify that the
 6
         MR. PERAGINE:
                                                            above-named witness, after having been first
 7
                                                       ક
                                                            duly sworn by me to testify to the truth,
         THE VIDEOGRAPHER:
 8
                                                            did testify as hereinabove set forth;
 9
            We're off the record.
                                                      10
                                                                That the testimony was reported by me
10
             (Whereupon the deposition was
                                                            in shorthand and transcribed under my
                                                      11
11
      adjourned.)
                                                      12
                                                            personal direction and supervision, and is a
                                                            true and correct transcript, to the best of
12
                                                      13
                                                            my ability and understanding;
                                                      1.4
13
                                                      15
                                                                That I am not of counsel, not related
14
                                                      16
                                                            to counsel or parties hereto, and not in any
15
                                                      17
                                                            way interested in the outcome of this
16
                                                      18
                                                            matter.
17
                                                      19
18
                                                      20
19
                                                      21
20
21
22
                                                      23
                                                                  LYNN Deroche SIMMONS
23
                                                                  Certified Court Reporter
24
                                                      24
25
                                                      25
                                         Page 173.
                                                                                               Page 175
  2
  3
               WITNESS' CERTIFICATE
  6
          I have read or have had the foregoing
       testimony read to me and hereby certify that
  ß
       it is a true and correct transcription of my
       testimony with the exception of any attached
  9
 10
       corrections or changes.
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
                    JARED J. RIECKE
 16
 17
       PLEASE INDICATE
       () NO CORRECTIONS
 18
 19
       ( ) CORRECTIONS; ERRATA SHEET(S) ENCLOSED
 20
 21
 22
 23
 2;
 25
                                          Page 174
```

Kenneth E. Dutruch v. Southeastern Louisiana Water & Sevier Co., L.L.C., et al.

Continuation of the Videotaped Deposition of Jared J. Riecke

	Ī	
22nd Childian Figuria Colley	1	INDEX
144.5年(1) 特、22886的	2	
STATE AS LOSSESTANA	:	Page
PERRYTH A. BETTINE .	. 3	TURNING TON OVER OCCUPIED 105
* NO. 2014 11712 *	- 4 	EXAMINATION BY MR. PERAGINE 185
• PLYLS GR flaf	. 6	}
COCTREASTRIAN LAGISTANA. * SATER & SERVE CA.,	7	ł
the transfer of the state of	· E	v + * *
	5	
	· 10	CUMPT MOEV
FAR84 11	1.	EXHIBIT INDEX
Committee and of the dispersions	. *-	Page
Genomician of Cherry . Times, is Magnetic	13	1-9-
Smodenn Indian, Comingrous, Logistians (Erik.	14	
Enker to the off, one of Wyone, Coux 4 Economy, 47d Booth Jaiterson Firest,		Riecke Deposition Exhibit 26
Covergion, to stamme "6405, on Pucsday, tax-	15	(Secretary of State Printout
Elte day of Merch, 20 g.	18	on BSJ Holdings, LLC) 186
CHETAGANIZE:	17	Riecke Deposition Exhibit 27
PIRATONE & MAYON BUT D.	1	(Handwritten Notes with Heading
that Alex J. Personan, Raquiro Re s P. Lorue, Esquiro;	16	2/11/08 SELA mtg; STP-003957
92: N. Berton Street	i - ^	through STP-003958) 195
Suite 201 tumington, Indistana 36635	20	Piarke Deposition Exhibit 38
(Aptoinnys for the Brainciff)		Riecke Deposition Exhibit 28 (Handwritten Notes with Heading
WOME, COLX & LONGLIO (Fit Forms I. Youx, require	22	2/20/08 SELA mtg; STP-003994
ismen C. Arconeaux, Exports,	1	through STP-003996) 195
610 Merit de Terson Etiopi	2.2	
Covinging, individue 70430 (Afterhoys for the Defendance)	25	Riecke Deposition Exhibit 29
the contract of the second	1 4	(3/11/08 E-Mail String Between
·		Greg Gordon, Bill Oller, Kim Salter, and Nancy Hughes;
	2.5	STP-003847) 197
Page 176	•	Page 178
	i	
1 ALSO PRESENT:	. ,	EXHIBIT INDEX
2 Kenneth E. Dutruch	i .	(continued)
3	: 3	Page
		·
5 VIDEOGRAPHER:	•	Riecke Deposition Exhibit 38 (3/28/08 Memorandum to Greg
11020011111211	5	Gordon From Nancy Hughes
Priori Souced 1 Sty Inc.	1 2	and Ed Wetzel; STP-003975 through STP-003978) 198
Legal Video Specialist	7	Gilosga 3(F-003378) 178
4	Ļ	Riecke Deposition Exhibit 31
3	+	(3/26/08 E-Mail String Between Greg Gordon, Bill Oller,
9	4	Kim Salter, Kelly M.
REPORTED BY:	1.0	Rabalais, Grant Schlueter, and Edward Wetzel with
10	i	attached Memorandum;
LYNN Deroche Simmons, CCR	1	STP-003842 and STP-003967
11 Certified Court Reporter	: 2	through STP-003968) 200
12	11	Riecke Deposition Exhibit 32
13) []8	(Handwritten Notes with Heading Sign-In Street 6/12/08;
14	1	STP-004136)
15	16	Riecke Deposition Exhibit 33
16		(Handwritten Notes with Heading
	17	Legal Mig. Agenda; STP-004137) 209
1		
17	6	Riecke Deposition Exhibit 34
17 15		Riecke Deposition Exhibit 34 (6/14/08 E-Mail from David
17 16 19) .e	(6/14/08 E-Mail from David Moffett to Grant Schlueter;
17 16 19 20	e. 	(6/14/08 E-Mail from David
17 18 19 20 21	1 .6 1 1 1 2 1	(6/14/08 E-Mail from David Moffett to Grant Schlueter; STP-004248)
17 18 19 20 21 22	lik Li	(6/14/08 E-Mail from David Moffett to Grant Schluster, STP-004248)
17 18 19 20 21 22 73	1 .6 1 1 1 2 1	(6/14/98 E-Mail from David Moffett to Grant Schlueter; STP-004248)
17 15 19 20 21 22 23	: .e : .e : 21 : .2 : .2	(6/14/08 E-Mail from David Moffett to Grant Schluster; STP-004248)
17 18 19 20 21 22 73	: .e : .e : .e : .e : .e	(6/14/06 E-Mail from David Moffett to Grant Schluster; STP-004248)
17 15 19 20 21 22 23	1	(6/14/98 E-Mail from David Moffett to Grant Schlueter; STP-004248)

1 (Pages 176 to 179)

Kenneth E. Dutzuch v. Southeastern Louisiana Water & Sewer Co., L.L.C., et al

Continuation of the Videotaped Deposition of Jared 3. Riecke

EVHIBIT THREE		EVHIDIT WATEN	
EXHIBIT INDEX (continued)	-	EXHIBIT INDEX (continued)	
	. ,	•	
Page Page	ż	Page	
	i	Recke Deposition Exhibit 48	
Riecke Deposition Exhibit 36		(Interoffice Memorandom to	
(7/12/08 E-Mail from Greg Gordon to Kevin Davis, Bill	•	Kevin Davis from Greg	
Oiler and Kim Salter;	,	Gordon dated September 21, 2009; STP-004195) 265	
STP-004246) 215		2003) 3 (1-004133)	
		Riecce Deposition Exhibit 49	
Riedee Deposition Exhibit 37 (Interoffice Memorandum to		(10/1/09, 9/30/09 E-Mail	
Kevin Davis, Bit Oler and	,	String Between Grant	
Kim Salter from Greg	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Schlueter, Greg Gordon, Kelly M. Rabalais, Susan G.	
Gordon dated August 26,	19	Talkey; STP-004226) 268	
2088; STP-004088 through STP-004091) 223	f:		
311-004094)		Riecke Deposition Exhibit 50	
Riecke Deposition Exhibit 38	12	(St. Tammany Parish Ordinance dated November 5, 2009;	
(10/20/08 E-Mail Between	- 13	STP-000331 through	
Bruce Cucchiara, Greg Gordon		STP-000332) 269	
and Nancy Hughes; STP-003895) 236	<u>.</u> 4	Br. L. B B. C B. C	
Riecke Deposition Exhibit 39	:	Riecke Deposition Exhibit 51	
(Interoffice Memorandum to	15	(October 2009 Appraisal Report; STP-004148 through STP-084162) 270	
Kevin Öavis, Bill Oiler,	17	The superior mending that contrast ever	
Kim Salter and Gisra Campo from Greg Gordon dated		Riecke Deposition Exhibit 52	
October 27, 2008; STP-003832) 240	. 1	(Sources and Uses of Funds;	
•	, 4	STP-003798) 271	
Riecke Deposition Exhibit 40	- 13	Riecke Deposition Exhibit 53	
(3/10/09 E-Mail String Between Jared Riecke and Xelly M.		(Consulting Engineer's Report;	
Rabalais; STP-004241 through	11	STP-004167 through STP-004177) 272	
STP-004242) 247	31	Marko Domestic - Filth CA	
-	٠,	Riecke Deposition Exhibit 54 (12/1/09 E-Mail from Ken	
Riccke Deposition Exhibit 41 (St. Tarmany Parish Council	•	Dutrech to J. Riecke) 273	
(St. Tammany Parish Council Resolution; STP-C04164) 253	21		
manufact and at said unit was			
	Page 180		Page
EVUIDIT NIPF		Fly White transmi	
EXHIBIT INDEX (continued)	<u></u>	EXHIBIT INDEX (continued)	
Page	2	Summer state and All	
rage		Page	
Riecke Deposition Exhibit 42	3		
(Letter dated June 22, 2009 to	1	Riecke Deposition Exhibit 55	
Jared J. Caruso-Riecke From Kevin Davis; STP-804193		(5/26/11 E-Mail from Paul	
through STP-904194) 254	5	Mayronne to Naomi K. Reyes;	
		SELA 3, Page 39) 276	
Riecke Deposition Exhibit 43	. 6		
(Letter dated June 24, 2009 to Greg Gordon from Nancy	•	Riecke Deposition Exhibit 56	
Heller Hughes)		(3/2/10 E-Mail from Greg	
	8	Gordon to Paul Mayronne;	
Riecke Deposition Exhibit 44		SELA 3, Page 442 through	
(7/24/09 Partial E-Mail String	9	SELA 3, Page 444) 278	
Between Susan G. Talley and Paul J. Mayronne;	10		
STP-004239) 257		Riecke Deposition Exhibit 57	
-	11	(2/27/10 E-Mail String	
Riecke Deposition Exhibit 45	-	Between Susan G. Talley	
(July 31, 2009 Memorandum to Distribution List from	12	and Paul Mayronne;	
R. W. Beck, Inc.;	_	SELA 3, Page 628 through	
STP-004221 through	13	SELA 3, Page 630) 281	
STP-004225) 258	14		
Diocka Dannethor Euhiki 46	15		
Riedke Deposition Exhibit 46 (9/11/09 E-Mail String Between	15		
Evan Kist, Greg Gordon and	17	* * * *	
Grant Schlueter; STP-003803) . 261	18		
Dinele Describing Euklin 29	19		
Riecke Deposition Exhibit 47 (9/18/09 E-Mail String Between	20		
Succe Creckists said gued (24 tokos e-weil presid perweel)	21		
Gordon; 5TP-003933) 264	21		
	23		
	25 25		
	Page 181		Page 1

2 (Pages 180 to 183)

Continuation of the Videotaped Deposition of Jared J. Riecke.

```
٦
              STIPULATION
                                                       l
                                                               Q. Thank you for allowing me to
  2
                                                       2
                                                            shorten the day the last time. I think we
  3
                                                       3
                                                            should not be too long today, maybe three or
          It is stipulated and agreed by and
  1
       between counsel for the parties hereto that
                                                       4
                                                            four hours. Okay?
  Ş
       the deposition of the aforementioned witness
                                                       5
                                                               A. I understand.
  S
                                                       Ę
       is hereby being taken for all purposes
                                                               Q. Okay. I've shown you a document I
  7
                                                       7
       allowed under Article 1421, et seq, of the
                                                            just marked as Riecke 26. It's a Secretary
  8
                                                       8
       Louisiana Code of Civil Procedure, in
                                                            of State printout on BSJ Holdings, LLC.
  ç
                                                       y
       accordance with law, pursuant to notice:
                                                               A. Yes, sir,
 10
          That the formalities of reading and
                                                      10
                                                               Q. And we talked about this entity
       signing are specifically not waived;
11
                                                      11
                                                            briefly the last time. This was an entity
12
                                                      12
          That the formalities of filing,
                                                            that owned a strip shopping center? Is that
13
                                                      13
       sealing, and certification are specifically
                                                            what you said?
14
       waived:
                                                      14
                                                               A. Correct.
15
          That all objections, save those as to
                                                      15
                                                               Q. And where was that strip shopping
16
       the form of the question and the
                                                      16
                                                            center located?
 17
       responsiveness of the answer, are hereby
                                                      3.7
                                                               A. BSJ is in Broussard, Louisiana
18
       reserved until such time as this deposition.
                                                     18
                                                            right outside of Lafayette.
19
       or any part thereof, may be used or sought
                                                     19
                                                               Q. I checked the land records in
20
       to be used in evidence.
                                                      20
                                                            Lafayette Parish. I couldn't find a
21
                                                     21
                                                            transaction whereby BSJ Holdings, LLC bought
          LYNN DeROCHE SIMMONS, CCR, Certified
22
                                                    £ 2
                                                            that property. Is that the - Do I have the
23
                                                     23
       Court Reporter, in and for the State of
                                                            right entity?
                                                     24
24
       Louisiana, officiated in administering the
                                                               A. Oh, yeah. BSJ is - Yeah. It was
25
       oath to the witness.
                                                     25
                                                            a - I can get that stuff from you [sic].
                                        Page 184
                                                                                              Page 186
  1
              PROCEEDINGS
                                                            It's -- I'm trying to think. BSJ was formed
  2
         THE VIDEOGRAPHER:
                                                            to buy it, so yeah.
  3
                                                       3
             Today is the 20th day of March,
                                                               Q. Okay. I'm going to ask your
  Ę
       2012. The time is approximately 10:01.
                                                       Ą
                                                            counsel if I could just get two documents,
  5
       This is the videotaped deposition of Jared
                                                       5
                                                            the act of sale whereby BSJ acquired and the
  6
       Riecke, Volume II, for the case entitled
                                                       \epsilon
                                                            act of sale whereby SECO -
       Kenneth Dutruch versus Southeastern
                                                               A. SECO bought it.
  8
       Louisiana Water & Sewer Company, LLC, et al.
                                                       8
                                                               Q. - bought it.
  ġ
             Would counsel please identify
                                                       9
                                                               MR. PERAGINE:
 10
                                                     10
       themselves and which party they represent.
                                                                  I would just request those. Okay.
         MR. PERAGINE:
1.1
                                                     11
                                                            Jeremy?
12
             Alex Peragine and Erin Lorio
                                                     12
                                                               MR. GOUX:
13
       together with the plaintiff, Ken Dutruch,
                                                     13
                                                                  Okay.
14
       for the plaintiff.
                                                     14
                                                               MR. PERAGINE:
15
         MR. GOUX:
                                                     15
                                                                  Thank you, sir.
16
             Jeremy Goux and James Arceneaux on
                                                     16
                                                               THE WITNESS:
17
       behalf of Southeastern Louisiana Water &
                                                     17
                                                                  Where do these go?
18
       Sewer Company, et al.
                                                     18
                                                            EXAMINATION BY MR. PERAGINE:
3.9
                JARED J. RIECKE,
                                                     19
                                                               Q. Done. Oh, one other question about
2 C
       after having been first duly sworn by the
                                                     20
                                                            it though.
21
      above-mentioned court reporter, did
                                                     21
                                                              A. Yes.
22
      testify as follows:
                                                     22

 Q. BSJ is a still an active company;

       EXAMINATION BY MR. PERAGINE:
23
                                                     23
                                                            correct?
24
         Q. Good morning.
                                                     24
                                                              A. Yeah. But Bruce is no longer a
25
         A. Morning.
                                                     25
                                                            member so thank you for bringing that to my
                                        Page 185
```

Continuation of the Videotaped Deposition of Jared J. Riecke

Kenneth E. Dutruch v. Southeastern Louisiana Water & Sewer Co., L.L.C., et al.

		1	A Vos sir
1	attention.	2	A. Yes, sir. Q. Did the Parish, in fact, do that?
2	Q. Okay.	3	A. No, sir. I don't believe they did.
3	A. I see that on here. He shouldn't	4	Q. How did the Parish proceed to
4	be on there.	5	acquire SELA if it did not do that?
5	Q. Okay. Does BSJ still operate?		•
გ	A. BSJ is owned by SECO now. So BSJ	6 ?	MR. GOUX:
7	owns the real estate. SECO owns BSJ.		Objection.
8	Q. Does BSJ conduct any operations	. <u>8</u> : 9	THE WITNESS:
9	other than the strip mail?		You know —
LO	A. Nothing at all.	10	MR. GOUX:
11	Q. Okay. Thank you very much. SECO	.11	Objection as to time frame, Alex,
12	paid 2.4 million for that property; right?	12	because I think the Parish proceeds
1.3	A. Yes, sir.	13	differently over the course of time,
14	Q. And of that amount Mr. Cucchiara	14	especially in time frame of when this letter
15	received one-third?	15	is written.
16	 A. One-third of what would have been 	16	EXAMINATION BY MR. PERAGINE:
17	the equity, the difference between the debt	17	Q. Let me make it simple. To the best
18	that it had and the purchase price.	18	of your knowledge, do you know?
19	Q. Do you recall what the debt was?	1.9	A. I really don't.
25	A. I don't at this time.	20	Q. Okay, Fair enough. I don't ask to
21	Q. Okay. And then you personally	21	you speculate.
22	would have received the other 40 percent of	-22	A. Okay.
23	the net?	23	Q. Okay.
24	A. Correct. And then there was Scott	24	A. Yeah. I was just trying to
25	Capdepon had a small	25	There were so many different conversations
	Page 188		Page 190
1	Q. Twenty?	1	going on during that whole period with that.
2	A. Somewhere up in there.	2	Q. If you know the answer, you do. If
3	Q. Eighteen?	3	you don't, you don't.
4	A. Whatever the difference between a	4	A. Yes, sir.
5	hundred, a third and 41 or 42 percent would	5	Q. Did the Parish pay for the
6	have been.	6	acquisition with bonds?
7	Q. Okay. Thank you. I'll put before	7	A. Yes, sir. I believe they did.
B	you Riecke 6 again.	8	Q. Okay. Before the deal dosed
9		9	A. Keep this one?
9 10	A. Okay.	13	O. No. You can put it down. Before
13	Q. This is a letter from Paul Mayronne	, I.I.	the deal dosed, was there an increase in
: I 12	who was counsel to SELA; correct?	12	rates?
	A. Yes, sir.	13	
13	Q. And you asked Mr. Mayronne to	13	A. Yes, sir.
14	prepare this letter to research legal	15	Q. How much?
15	considerations surrounding the possibility		A. Well, which time period are we
16	of the Parish purchasing SELA; correct?	16	talking about?
17	A. Yes, sir.	17	Q. I believe the rate increase the
18	Q. And one of the things that Mr.	18	last rate increase I saw was in late 2009.
<u> </u>	Mayronne says on the second page of the	19	A. Yes, sir.
20	letter is that the Parish, in the first	20	Q. Is that right?
21	paragraph on the second page, would	21	A. Yes, sir.
22	establish waterworks and sewerage districts	22	Q. And was that approximately a
23	within the boundaries that encompass the	23	ten-percent increase in rates?
24	existing SELA service area. Do you see	24	A. Roughly, if I remember correctly.
25	that?	25	Q. Okay.
	Page 189		Page 19:

```
1
                                                           remember. It would have been in the range
         A. It wasn't uncommon for us to try
 2
                                                      2
       and get rate increases every -- guite
                                                           of 20, 26 million, somewhere up in there.
                                                      3
                                                           Capacity moved on a daily event so -- on a
       honestly, as often as we could --
  4
                                                      4
                                                           daily basis, rather, so it would have been
          Q. Well --
 5
                                                           in the neighborhood of $20 million.
          A. -- as often as you could justify it
  6
                                                      6
                                                              Q. So the total purchase price you
       SO ---
 7
                                                      7
                                                           were seeking under this nonbinding letter of
          Q. It's not uncommon for any utility
 8
                                                      8
                                                           intent in March of '08 really was closer to
       to operate that way in my experience, sir.
 9
                                                      9
                                                           62 million?
             I'm going to show you one last
10
       document we went over the last time,
                                                     10
                                                              A. Yeah. I mean, if you take into
1.1
       actually two more, but this one's Exhibit
                                                    11
                                                           consideration time value of money and how
12
       17. I just forgot to ask you one question
                                                     12
                                                           long it was going to take, lah-dah, lah-dah,
13
       about this. Do you recognize the
                                                     13
                                                           lah-dah, all that stuff, but yeah, it was in
14
                                                     14
       handwriting on there or any of the
                                                           the neighborhood of that.
15
                                                     3.5
       handwriting?
                                                              Q. And when you say how long it was
16
                                                     16
         A. No, sir, I don't.
                                                           going to take, what do you mean?
17
                                                     17
          Q. None of it's your handwriting;
                                                              A. Well, what we were contemplating
19
                                                     18
       correct?
                                                           here in this LOI was a $42 million purchase
19
                                                     19
         A. Yes, sir. That's correct. None of
                                                           price, and then as I explained last time,
20
                                                     20
       it's mine.
                                                           capacity is a finite amount. So water
21
                                                     21
          Q. Okay. Thank you. Exhibit 24 and
                                                           capacity and sewer capacity for argument's
22
                                                     22
       this is an e-mail with an attached draft of
                                                           sake total to $20 million. As the Parish
23
                                                     23
       a letter of intent and it's being sent from
                                                           would sell capacity to new end users, new
24
                                                     24
       Greg Gordon to Bill Oller and Kim Salter at
                                                           developers and get paid for it, they would
25
                                                     25
       the Parish; correct?
                                                           remit that payment to us. It could have
                                       Page 192
 3
         MR. GOUX:
                                                           taken foreseeably 10, 15, 20 years for that
 Ż
             One second.
                                                      9
                                                           capacity to run out.
 3
         MR. PERAGINE:
                                                      3
                                                              Q. Okay. Thank you. That's all for
 å
             25.
                                                      4
                                                           that.
 5
         MR. GOUX:
                                                      Ü
                                                                 I'm going to show you a document
 6
                                                      6
             25.
                                                           I'm going to mark as Riecke 27. I don't
 7
                                                      7
         MR. PERAGINE:
                                                           have any reason to think that you
 8
                                                      8
             I said 24?
                                                           necessarily have ever seen this document
 9
         MR. GOUX:
                                                      4
                                                           before. You may have; you may not have. Do
10
             Yeah.
                                                     10
                                                           you recognize it?
1:
                                                     11
         MR. PERAGINE:
                                                              A. No, sir.
12
                                                     12
                                                              Q. None of that's your handwriting?
             Please correct the record. It's
13
      25.
                                                     3.3
                                                              A. No, sir.
14
         THE WITNESS:
                                                     14

 Q. Do you recall attending a meeting.

15
             Yes, sir.
                                                     3.5
                                                           with any Parish officials in February of
16
      EXAMINATION BY MR. PERAGINE:
                                                     16
17
         Q. Okay. And on the second page of
                                                     17
                                                              A. No, sir. Not off the top of my
18
                                                     19
      this exhibit, which is the first page of the
                                                           head.
19
      nonbinding letter of intent, the purchase
                                                     19
                                                              Q. Fair enough. I'm going to show you
20
      price is listed as, A, 42 million and, B, an
                                                     20
                                                           a document I'm going to mark as Riecke 28.
21
      excess capacity payment; correct?
                                                     21
                                                              A. Keep this one out?
22
         A. Yes, sir.
                                                     22
                                                              Q. No. Done with it. Moving quickly.
23
         Q. What was your understanding of the
                                                    23
                                                                 Okay.
24
      amount of the excess capacity payment?
                                                     25
                                                              Q. Again, same question. Is this a
25
         A. At that time? I'm trying to
                                                     25
                                                           document that you recognize?
                                       Page 193
                                                                                            Page 195
```

Continuation of the Videotaped Deposition of Jared J. Riccke

	· · ·	
A. No, sir.	1	what building Greg might be discussing
Q. It references - The document	2	there?
references a February 20th meeting. You	3	MR. GOUX:
don't recall any February 20th meeting with	4	Again, I'm going to just for
the Parish or do you?	5	MR. PERAGINE:
A. No, sir.	б	I'm just asking for his
Q. At the bottom of the first page, it	7	understanding. That's all.
talks about 60 days with the bond	8	MR. GOUX:
commission. Do you see that?	9	Okay.
A. Yes, sir.	10	THE WITNESS:
Q. And then it says Schlueter's	11	My assumption would be it would be
involvement. Do you know who Schlueter is?	12	the building located on Highway 59.
A. I'm assuming they're referring to	1.3	EXAMINATION BY MR. PERAGINE:
Grant Schlueter who was the Merrill Lynch	14	
I don't know what his title is, Merrill	15	Q. The building your mom owns
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	15	personally?
Lynch bond guy, the guy that puts together	17	A. Correct.
the bonds for Merrill Lynch.	-	Q. Right. Okay. That's what I
Q. So by February 2008 the Parish was	18	thought as well. I just wanted to see if
already working with Merrill Lynch and	19	that was your thinking.
already contemplating bond financing for the	20	I'm going to show you a document
transaction?	21	I'm going to mark as Riecke 30. No reason
MR. GOUX:	22	to think you've ever seen it before but if
Objection. I don't know if he can	23	you have, let me know. Just take a look a
speculate as to what the Parish was doing.	24	it.
EXAMINATION BY MR. PERAGINE:	25	 A. Just in preparation for this
Page 196		Page !
Q. Do you know?	1	deposition.
A. I don't know.	2	O. Who is Ed Wetzel?
Q. Okay. Fair enough. Riecke 29 is a	.3	A. I'm guessing but I think he worked
series of e-mails between Greg Gordon and	4	for R. W. Beck, I might have run into him
Nancy Hughes. Take a look at that, March	5	at the warehouse once. I think - In my
of - Now, Greg Gordon at this point is	ธ์	first deposition I think I couldn't remember
working for who?	7	his name and I didn't know if he was -
A. St. Tammany Parish Government.	3	whose boss — who was whose boss, but he wa
Q. Okay, And Nancy Hughes you	9	the one I actually would run into at the
previously identified as someone working for	10	•
R. W. Beck; correct?	LI	warehouse occasionally.
A. Yes. sir.	13	Q. Mr. Wetzel would come in and
***		periodically during this time period of '07,
Q. I believe you said you had a	13	eight, nine, ten be performing work for
meeting with her at least once?] 4	R. W. Beck in behalf of the Parish at SELA;
A. Yeah. I think early on.	15	correct?
Q. Okay. So in March of 2008 the	16	A. I don't remember when I met him.
Parish is requesting help from R. W. Beck by	Į,	Q. Okay. R. W. Beck represented the
way of this e-mail in the middle of the page	l a	Parish in connection with its purchase of
		assets from SELA; correct?
from Greg Gordon and Nancy Hughes regarding	19	
from Greg Gordon and Nancy Hughes regarding SELA; correct?	20	A. Correct.
from Greg Gordon and Nancy Hughes regarding SELA; correct? A. Yeah. That's what it says, glad to	20 21	Correct. Q. Okay. And R. W. Beck periodically
from Greg Gordon and Nancy Hughes regarding SELA; correct? A. Yeah. That's what it says, glad to help.	20	A. Correct. Q. Okay. And R. W. Beck periodically would come in to SELA to assess the
from Greg Gordon and Nancy Hughes regarding SELA; correct? A. Yeah. That's what it says, glad to	20 21	Correct. Q. Okay. And R. W. Beck periodically
from Greg Gordon and Nancy Hughes regarding SELA; correct? A. Yeah. That's what it says, glad to help.	20 21 22	A. Correct. Q. Okay. And R. W. Beck periodically would come in to SELA to assess the
from Greg Gordon and Nancy Hughes regarding SELA; correct? A. Yeah. That's what it says, glad to help. Q. Okay. Item four of that e-mail,	20 21 22 23	A. Correct. Q. Okay. And R. W. Beck periodically would come in to SELA to assess the equipment, the assets; correct?

6 (Pages 196 to 199)

```
periodically from time to time as the deal
                                                            sentence to yourself just quickly and let me
 2
                                                       2
       was progressing; correct?
                                                            know when you're done.
  3
                                                       ż
         A. It happened periodically, yeah.
                                                               A. (Witness complies.) Okay.
  4
         Q. Okay. I'm going to ask you to give
                                                       4
                                                               Q. Okay. Ms. Hughes is stating that
  5
       me back that document for one second.
                                                       5
                                                            the excess capacity payment in the view of
  ć
         A. (Witness complies.)
                                                            R. W. Beck was already included in the $42
         Q. And I am going to ask Jeremy to
                                                            million purchase price; correct?
 8
                                                      9
       unstaple it because it's got a bad staple
                                                               A. That's what she's stating,
  ÿ
       and it should just be three pages. So
                                                     9
                                                               Q. Right. And you would not agree.
 10
       Riecke 30 is a three-page document only and
                                                     10
                                                            with that statement; correct?
11
       we're done with that.
                                                     11
                                                               A. That is correct.
12
                                                    122
             Riecke 31 is a March 28 e-mail from
                                                               Q. Okay. Why wouldn't you agree with
13
       Greg Gordon to various people at the Parish
                                                     13
                                                            her statement?
14
       attaching comments from R. W. Beck regarding
                                                    14
                                                               A. Because I don't think they valued
15
       the excess capacity purchase of SELA. I
                                                     15
                                                            the company properly.
15
       don't know if you've ever seen this document
                                                    116
                                                               Q. Do you think Beck ever properly
17
       before, sir.
                                                     17
                                                            valued the company?
1.8
         MR. GOUX:
                                                    18
                                                               A. No.
19
            Three pages, Alex?
                                                     10
                                                               Q. Okay.
20
         MR. PERAGINE:
                                                     20
                                                               A. In all the different renditions
21
            I'm sorry?
                                                     -21
                                                            that I saw that they did, no.
22
         MR. GOUX:
                                                     22
                                                               Q. Did they value the company in a
23
                                                     23
            Three pages?
                                                            consistent manner in all the different
24
         MR. PERAGINE:
                                                    :24
                                                            renditions?
25
            Yes.
                                                     25
                                                               A. I didn't read their methodologies
                                        Page 200
                                                                                             Page 202
 Ĩ
         MR. GOUX:
                                                            on how they did it. I know that they did
             Okay.
                                                            not include contribution in aid of income
 3
       EXAMINATION BY MR. PERAGINE:
                                                            which other companies similar to theirs do.
  1
                                                       Ĕ,
         Q. Have you ever seen that?
                                                            I know that they weren't giving us excess
 :
         A. No, I haven't.
                                                            credit for capacity which, as I've
  6
         Q. Okay.
                                                            explained, capacity is almost like inventory
 .;
         A. Like I said, I might have in
                                                            for a utility company. So no, from that
 R
                                                       8
       preparation for the deposition but I don't
                                                            point on I really didn't read and I don't
 9
                                                       9
       recall it.
                                                            remember which rendition of theirs I ever
 0
                                                    :10
          Q. Look at the second page, item E.
                                                            read. I was really relying on people to
11
       Oh, I'm sorry. I've got the wrong document
                                                     11
                                                            tell me what they said, and, you know, just
12
       in front of me. On the first page of the
                                                     12
                                                            that -- that ideology, that theory that
13
       memorandum, the third paragraph, the last
                                                     13
                                                            those have no value was ludicrous to me.
14
       sentence, she says the value of the
                                                     14
                                                               Q. Fair enough. You can put that
15
       projected excess capacity --
                                                     3.5
                                                            aside. Do you have an understanding of what
16
         A. Wait. I'm sorry.
                                                     16
                                                            WWTP sites are?
17
          Q. I'm sorry. Go to the next page.
                                                     17
                                                               A. Wastewater treatment plant.
:8
       I'm sorry.
                                                     18
                                                               Q. Was the Parish contemplating that
19
         A. Okay.
                                                     19
                                                            it would need to construct additional
20
         Q. And the third paragraph --
                                                     20
                                                            wastewater treatment plants
21
         A. Okav.
                                                     21
                                                            contemporaneously or upon the purchase of
22
         Q. - starting with, "As stated in our
                                                     22
                                                            SELA?
23
       March 28th memo,"
                                                     23
                                                              MR. GOUX:
24
                                                     24
         A. Yeah.
                                                                  Let me lodge an objection real
25
         Q. Look at the last - Read the last
                                                     25
                                                            quick, Alex, and maybe this would make
                                        Page 201
                                                                                             Page 203
```

Continuation of the Videolaped Deposition of Jared 1. Riccke

```
1
                                                              A. It's my handwriting. It's not my
 1
      things easier if it's okay with you. We'll
                                                      2
                                                           signature but that's my handwriting.
 2
      iust --
                                                      3
                                                              Q. Okay. Fair enough. And do you
 3
         MR. PERAGINE:
                                                      4
                                                           recall that meeting?
 4
            Please.
 5
         MR. GOUX:
                                                              A. A little bit.
 6
                                                      6
                                                              Q. Tell me what you --
            -- do a continuing objection to the
                                                      7
 7
                                                              A. I remember having a meeting. We
      extent that you ask Mr. Riecke anything
      about what the Parish is contemplating, that
                                                           had gone to a meeting to talk to the Parish
 8
      he can only tell you if he has knowledge
                                                      9
                                                           and their finance people, I guess, about how
 9
                                                     10
                                                           to structure the stock sale versus asset
10
      from some other independent source. He
                                                     11
                                                           sale and to introduce them to CoBank and
1 ?
      obviously can't tell you what the Parish was
                                                     12
12
                                                           CoBank is the bank that was at that time
      thinking.
                                                           financing SELA. They were a big utility and
                                                     13
13
         MR. PERAGINE:
                                                     14
                                                           agricultural bank that did deals, from my
14
            That's right.
                                                    - 15
                                                           understanding, even larger than this one,
15
         MR. GOUX:
15
                                                     16
                                                           even larger than SELA.
            Okay.
                                                     17
                                                              Q. CoBank was not looking towards
17
         THE WITNESS:
18
                                                     13
                                                           financing the Parish's purchase, were they?
            No. I didn't know what they were
                                                     19
19

 Yes. That's why they were there.

      planning on doing. It's not uncommon in the
                                                     20
20
                                                            They wanted to introduce themselves and try
      wastewater business to constantly be growing
                                                            and say, you know, we understand you have
                                                     21
21
      and modifying. The larger the plant size
                                                     22
                                                           the ability to go the bond route but, you
22
      you have, the more efficiently it operates,
23
                                                     23
                                                            know, there's - we are a source as well.
      the higher limits you can make and it's more
24
      beneficial for the environment that way.
                                                     24
                                                              Q. So CoBank was your lender and
25
      EXAMINATION BY MR. PERAGINE:
                                                    . 25
                                                            wanted to become the Parish's lender in
                                        Page 204
                                                                                             Page 206
 1
                                                      1
                                                            connection with the sale; correct?
         Q. Were you aware in June of 2008 that
 2
      the Parish was contemplating hiring the law
                                                       2
                                                              A. I guess that's a fair
 3
      firm of Phelps Dunbar to represent the
                                                       3
                                                            characterization of why they were there.
 4
      Parish in the acquisition of SELA?
                                                       4
                                                              Q. I note that Foley & Judell was also
                                                       5
 5
         A. In reading all this for this stuff,
                                                            represented at that meeting; correct?
                                                       G
 6
      yeah. I saw that in there.
                                                              A. Yes, sir.
                                                       7
         Q. Okay. And I — I appreciate that
                                                               Q. And they, of course, were the
                                                       3
 8
      and my question is a little harder than
                                                            Parish's bond counsel?
 9
                                                       9
                                                              A. Yes, sir.
      that. Back in 2008 did you have an
                                                     10
10
      understanding then that the Parish was
                                                               Q. Ed Dillard, what function did he
11
      considering hiring Phelps Dunbar to
                                                     11
                                                            play at SELA?
                                                               A. He was -- He is, was then and still
12
      represent it?
                                                     12
13
                                                     13
         A. Not necessarily, no.
                                                            is, the CPA for my family and he was the --
14
         Q. You don't remember?
                                                    -14
                                                            or -- and still is the CPA for the Karen S.
                                                    15
15
         A. I don't remember. The first firm I
                                                            Riecke Trust, but he was not the CPA for
      remember is the one that Susan Talley is
                                                     16
ìć
                                                            SELA. That was a different firm out of New
17
                                                     17
      with.
                                                            Orleans.
18
                                                     18
         Q. Stone Pigman?
                                                               Q. Right. We talked about them last
                                                     19
19
         A. Stone Pigman.
                                                            time.
20
         Q. Right. Okay. I'm going to show
                                                     20
                                                               A. Yeah.
21
                                                     21
                                                               Q. That's why --
      you what I'm going to mark as Riecke 32.
22
                                                     22
                                                               A. Kushner LaGraize.
      It's a sign-in sheet for a June 12, '08
23
                                                     23
      meeting and I see your name and Mr.
                                                               Q. Kushner. Right.
24
                                                     24
      Cucchiara's name on the sign-in sheet. Is
25
                                                               Q. And that's why I was wondering why
      that, in fact, your signature there?
                                        Page 205
                                                                                             Page 207
```

Continuation of the Videotaped Deposition of Jared J. Riecke

1	Dillard was there but I understand. Thank	1	middle. You see that?
2	you. Paul Mayronne, he was there as the	2	A. Yes, sir.
3	attorney for SELA; correct?	3	Q. And it says asset sale/stock sale?
Ġ	A. Yes, sir.	4	A. Yes, sir.
5	Q. Bill Becknell, do you have any	. 5	Q. Do you recall a discussion at that
€.	understanding why he was there?	6	June meeting, June 12 meeting in 2008 about
7	A. Yeah. He was referred to us by	1 7	that issue?
8	David Sherman from Chehardy Sherman. David	6	A. Not specifically. Like I said, I
Ç.	referred Bill Becknell to us because Bill	9	know that's why we had brought Bill Becknell
10	Becknell had had previous success doing	113	to the meeting was to talk about that.
11	these stock sales to public entities. He	111	
lź	had done some of those so that's why he was	12	Q. Do you recall Bill Becknell
3	there.	13	addressing that group at that meeting about
4	Q. Had he been someone you had a	2.5	a sale of stock?
5		15	A. Not specifically. I mean, I
É	relationship with prior to the time that David Sherman recommended him to you?	1	don't I don't have a visual imagine or
7	A. No. sir.	116	memory of, you know, the topics we talked
Ē	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	17	about and all. I remember being at the
ç	Q. And did he have after this	18	meeting. I remember the meeting. I
Û.	meeting, did he have a long relationship	19	remember why everybody was there. I mean
	with SELA?	23	parts of the meeting I remember. I remember
1.	A. I don't remember the time line but	21	CoBank pretty much getting slammed, that
2	he was still around	22	they said we're not doing anything other
3	Q. Did he represent —	23	than bond financing, and I felt bad for them
-1	A after the meeting.	74	because it was almost like a wasted trip.
5	Q. Did he help represent SELA in the	25	I remember Bill Becknell talking
	Page 208	1	Page 21
1	actual sale to the Parish?	1 1	about how these in his history in doing them
2	A. In the very final sale?	2	and other type deals for the City of New
3	Q. Yes.	3	Orleans and Jefferson Parish that he had
4	A. No, sîr.	4	done but I don't remember any real specifics
5	Q. Because it wasn't a stock sale;	5	like that.
F	correct?	· 6	Q. Okay. And it references CoBank
7	A. Correct.	1 7	here. Where was this meeting?
8	Q. You see the name underneath Bill	8	A. At the Parish.
Ĝ	Becknell's name, Jim Stuckey? Do you	. 9	Q. Koop Drive?
C	remember him?	10	A. Koop Drive.
1	A. I don't remember him, but I see	17	Q. Okay. Thank you. Do you remember
2	he's with Phelps Dunbar.	12	the involvement of a gentleman in this
3	Q. Does that refresh your recollection	13	transaction named David Moffett with Merrill
1	that Phelps Dunbar was representing the	14	Lynch?
5	Parish at that point in time?	15	A. I don't remember him really. The
6	A. I guess it does, yeah.	16	only one I really remember from Merrill
7	Q. Okay. Thank you. I'm going to	37	
8	show you document Riecke 33. It bears Bates	18	Lynch is Grant Schlueter.
9	number STP-004137. Sir, I don't know if	19	Q. Okay. I'm just going to show you a
n	this is your handwriting or not. I don't	20	document. I'm going to mark it Riecke 34.
ī	think it is, but would you tell me?		I just want to clarify a couple of things,
2		21	Take a look at the e-mail addresses on the
2 3	A. No, sir. That's not my handwriting.	22	top of 34. Grant Schlueter is identified as
ر 4	_	23	the person to whom this e-mail is sent and
4 5	Q. All right. This document	24	he's with Foley Judell. Does that refresh
	references legal issues to cover in the	25	your recollection that Grant Schlueter was
~	Page 209		Page 21

```
I don't -- the high points of the meeting
                                                      1
      not with Merrill Lynch?
                                                           that I remember were kind of the CoBank
                                                      2
         A. Yes, sir. You're right.
 2
                                                      3
                                                           aettina --
 3
         Q. All right. And then a couple of
                                                              Q. Fair enough. The last sentence of
 4
      gentlemen from Phelps are also recipients on
                                                           the e-mail, "SELA folks indicated they owed
 5
      this; correct?
                                                           RW Beck some information and that they would
                                                       6
 Ċ
         A. Yes, sir.
                                                           arrange a face to face meeting with them."
 7
         Q. Okay. Do you know Stephen
                                                      8
                                                            You see that?
 8
      Claiborn?
                                                       g
                                                              A. Yes, sir.
 9
         A. No. sir.
                                                              Q. Do you have any recollection of
                                                     .0
10
         Q. Do you know what GMI Munis is?
                                                            face-to-face meetings with R. W. Beck
                                                     11
1.1
         A. No. sir.
                                                            following the June 2008 meeting?
                                                     12
12
         O. Look at the e-mail underneath that
                                                              A. I didn't have any. I'm not saying
      from Grant Schlueter at Foley Judeli to
                                                     13
13
                                                            that people from SELA didn't but I'm -- I
                                                     14
14
      David Moffett at GMI Munis.
                                                            know I didn't.
                                                     1.5
1.5
         A. Okay.
                                                              O. Who would it have been from SELA --
                                                     15
16
         O. Mr. Schlueter is referencing a
                                                     17
                                                              A. Probably --
1.7
      meeting he had with the SELA Group and this
18
                                                     1.8
                                                              Q. — in your best —
      is June 14, 2008; correct?
                                                      Ĺ9
                                                              A. Probably Bruce Cucchiara.
19
         A. Yes, sir.
                                                     20
                                                              Q. Okay. Thank you. I'm going to
20
         Q. All right. And so that's two days
                                                     21
                                                            show you a document I'm going to mark as
21
      after the June 12th meeting; correct?
                                                            Riecke 35, STP-004247. Take a look at that.
                                                      22
22
         A. Yes, sir.
                                                            Again, no reason to think you've ever seen
                                                      23
23
         Q. Okay. I tend to think he's
                                                     24
                                                            it before but have you?
24
      referencing that June 2008 meeting. Do you
                                                      25
                                                              A. No, sir.
25
      have any reason to think I'm wrong?
                                                                                              Page 214
                                        Page 212
                                                               Q. Okay. You see the handwriting at
 Ţ
         A. No. sir.
 ?
                                                            the bottom? Do you know whose handwriting
         Q. Okay. And the CoBank people who
                                                            that is?
 3
      were at the meeting, they came in from
                                                       4
                                                               A. No, sir.
 4
      Colorado?
         A. Yes, sir. I think that's what the
                                                               Q. Okay. I'm going to read the
 5
                                                            handwriting and ask you a couple of
 6
       "Co" in CoBank is.
                                                       7
                                                            questions about the statement in there.
 7
         Q. Okay. Thank you.
 8
                                                       ٩
                                                               A. Okay.
         A. Colorado Bank.
 9
                                                       3
                                                               O. Note: R. W. Beck per Gordon's
         Q. Got it. Mr. Schlueter in the
10
       middle of that paragraph says he told
                                                      10
                                                            request did their analysis based on SELA's
11
       everyone that the bottom line is we need a
                                                      13
                                                            2007 financial and now they say they are
                                                            having trouble supporting $42 million price.
12
       decent draft of the R. W. Beck report
                                                      1.2
13
       reflecting appraisal and basis for premium
                                                      13
                                                            I don't know what the word is before price.
14
       pricing and estimated revenue stream to
                                                      ; 4
                                                               A. Base.
                                                      15
                                                               Q. Base price alone. Okay. Do you
15
       support operations, debt service, etc. You
                                                      16
16
       see that?
                                                            recall anyone from the Parish teiling you
                                                      17
                                                            around July of 2008 that R. W. Beck's
17
         A. Yes, sir.
                                                      16
                                                            numbers were not going to support a $42
18
         Q. Do you recall there being a
19
                                                      19
                                                            million base price?
       discussion at the meeting about the need for
                                                      20
20
       an updated R. W. Beck report?
                                                               A. No.
                                                      21
                                                               Q. Okay. Let me show you a document,
21
         A. I don't remember one way or the
                                                      22
22
                                                             Riecke 36, dated July 12, 2008, STP-004246.
       other.
                                                      23
                                                             No reason to think you've ever seen it but
23
         Q. Do you remember any discussion
                                                      24
                                                            you might have. Do you recognize it?
24
       about R. W. Beck at the meeting?
                                                      25
                                                               A. Only that I might have seen it
25
         A. Not necessarily, no. Like I said,
                                                                                              Page 215
                                         Page 213
```

Continuation of the Videolaped Deposition of Jared 3. Riecke

```
1
      getting ready for this --
                                                              Q. Any others?
 2
                                                      2
                                                              A. Well, I don't remember specifically
         O. Okav.
 3
                                                      3
                                                           item -- line item by line item, but I'm sure

 A. – deposition.

                                                      4
 4
                                                           there were, like I said, those types of
         Q. All right. And Mr. Gordon says
                                                           items. Again, it's not like we were running
      that Nancy and I met with the SELA folks
      vesterday. You see that?
                                                           things outside of the course of normal
         A. Yes, sir.
                                                           business through it because that would have
 8
                                                           been caught by PSC audits. Remember every
         Q. I'm going to assume, and I will ask
 9
      Greg Gordon this, that that is a reference
                                                           time we go in for a rate increase, Public
10
      to Nancy Hughes. Okay?
                                                     3 C
                                                           Service Commission comes in and audits our
11
         A. Okav.
                                                     3 ì
                                                           books. So what I think the point that we
12
         Q. Do you recall meeting with Nancy
                                                     12
                                                           were trying to get is when the Parish bought
13
      Hughes around July 11, 2008?
                                                    13
                                                           it, there were going to be certain expenses
14
                                                     14
         A. No, I do not.
                                                           that any company owned by a private family
15
                                                     15
         Q. Is that the type of meeting you
                                                           would not have.
16
      would have let Mr. Cucchiara handle?
                                                    -16
                                                              Q. Right. And I just want to — I
17
                                                     17
                                                           mean, Mr. Gordon says that those expenses
         A. Probably, yeah. And at this stage
18
                                                     18
      too Mr. Dillard might have been at a meeting
                                                           make a sizable difference on the expense
19
                                                     10
      like that as well.
                                                           side of things. Do you see that?
20
         Q. Okay. Look at the third sentence.
                                                     20
                                                              A. I do.
21
                                                     21
       "Suffice to say they came clean about a lot
                                                              Q. Okay. So what I've got right now
22
                                                     22
      of Riecke family expenses that are routed
                                                           is board fee to your father?
2.3
                                                     23
      through the company's books. It did make a
                                                              A. Uh-huh (indicating affirmatively).
24
      sizeable difference in the expense side of
                                                     24
                                                              Q. A guarantee fee to your mother?
25
                                                     25
                                                              A. Uh-huh (indicating affirmatively).
      things so they are going to provide more
                                                                                             Page 218
 1
      detail and Nancy and I will review for
                                                              Q. And --
      accuracy." You see that?
                                                              A. We had rent to my mother.
 3
                                                      3
         A. I do see that.
                                                              Q. -- meals and entertainment?
 4
         O. Do you remember saving to the
                                                       4
                                                              A. Rent to my mother for the
 5
      Parish at any point that SELA would be more
                                                            warehouse.
 6
      profitable after a sale to the Parish
                                                       6
                                                              Q. What was the rent to your mom for
 7
                                                      7
      because Riecke family expenses would no
                                                            the warehouse?
 g
      longer be run through SELA?
                                                      Ŀ
                                                              A. I don't remember at that time.
 9
         A. Well, I think that's - I wouldn't
                                                      9
                                                              Q. Was it more than what the Parish
10
      have quite phrased it that way, but the
                                                     10
                                                            was going to pay after the deal?
11
      reality of the situation is any private
                                                     11
                                                              A. It might have been, somewhere
12
      business by a family is going to have
                                                     12
                                                            around the same.
13
      expenses in it that if you sell it to a
                                                     13
                                                              Q. Okay.
14
                                                     14
      public body it's not going to have.

 Maybe a little more.

15
            My dad was getting paid a board
                                                     15
                                                              Q. So I'm trying to get to what would
16
                                                     16
      fee. Obviously after they -- you know,
                                                            have been sizable. Well, maybe I'm missing
17
                                                     17
      after they buy it, they're not going to have
                                                            something. What kind of board fees were
18
      to pay my dad a fee. My mother got some
                                                     18
                                                            being paid to your father?
19
                                                     19
      fees for guaranteeing loans for SELA at some
                                                              A. Customary. It --
20
                                                     20
      stage. Obviously they're not going to have
                                                              Q. Right.
21
                                                     21
      to pay that. Meals and entertainment that

 A. -- wouldn't have been -- you know,

22
      myself or Heather Salyer or Bruce Cucchiara
                                                     22
                                                            2500 a month, something like that.
23
      or any of the officers that were entitled to
                                                    23
                                                              Q. Okay. And what kind of guarantee
24
      have expense accounts, all those numbers
                                                     24
                                                            fee was being paid to your mother?
25
                                                    25
      would go away, those kind of items.
                                                              A. Don't remember.
                                        Page 217
                                                                                             Page 219
```

Continuation of the Videotaped Deposition of Jared J. Riecke

			•
Q. Okay		-	Q. What were those?
A. We al	so My parents also and the	2	A. Well, I'm sure there were some. I
trust owned	real estate that SELA leased.	3	don't know the entirety of what they took
So in the sal	e it was contemplated all those	4	out, but, again, you would have had rent or
leases would	go away.	5	lease payments on properties that had water
	ELA use the land that was	6	wells and wastewater treatment plants. At
leased?		7	one time and I don't know the exact. It
A. Absol	utelv.	8	would have probably been prior to 2004,
	then wouldn't the Parish need	9	maybe 2002 the water tower at Koop Drive,
that same la		10	the big water tower in front of Koop Drive,
A. Well,	· - ·	3.	that was owned by my father and with a
	ne Parish was buying that	- 2	closed-in lease to SELA.
land	ic remain was daying and	13	So you had those kind of items that
A. Yes.		14	after the sale all of those would have gone
	nart of the deal is what	15	away, but those would have absolutely been
	part of the deal, is what	16	in rate base because they were valid
, ,,	- '	17	expenses. I know the Public Service
			•
	ke the warehouse?	18 19	Commission does exclude out-of-rate-base
A. Corre			meals and entertainment.
Q. Okay		20	Q. Did SELA pay automobile allowances?
	hey were insisting on that	21	A. It might have had one or two, but
	se were parcels of land that	22	the majority of the people had company cars,
•	nad a water production well or	23	company take-home cars.
	treatment facility or a lift	24	Q. Were those cars part of the assets
station on th	em itself. Page 220		that were sold to the Parish? Page 222
Q. Okay.	You say the PSC would do an	i	A. Some were. Some weren't.
audit every t	me you requested a rate	3	Q. Okay. How many cars were not sold
increase; cor	rect?	3	to the Parish?
A. Yes, s	ir.	4	A. Four or five.
Q. And ii	these PSC audits, would the	5	Q. Do you recall what cars those were?
PSC would	SELA customarily say to the	6	A. It would have been a Toyota
PSC, "Please	ignore the following expenses	7	Highlander, a Ford F-150, a GMC Tahoe, and a
because they	're Riecke family expenses"?	ñ	GMC Suburban.
A. No, n	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	9	Q. Whose cars were those?
	eft it to the PSC to figure	10	A. Heather Salyer got her Toyota, and
that out?		11	the other cars were actually bought by SECO
	t was stated in there what	12	or bought by SELA and we kept those outside
•	was. If it was rent to Karen S.	13	of the sale.
•	warehouse, it was on the	14	Q. They were bought by SELA before the
	er as rent for the warehouse	15	sale
with copies of		16	A. Correct.
**************************************	or all you know, it was	17	Q to the Parish?
_	ne rate base; correct?	1.8	A. And we kept
	-	19	Q. And they were assets that SELA did
-	Il it should have been.	20	not sell to the Parish?
	All right. Were there any		
•	your knowledge that the Parish	21	A. Correct.
	llecke family expenses that were	22	Q. I'm going to show you a document
-	ere included in the rate base	23	I'm going to mark as Riecke 37. It's dated
	the Public Service Commission?	24	August 26, 2008, Bates numbers STP-004088
A. Sure.	Page 221	25	through 4091. I don't know that you've ever Page 223
			Dave 777

Continuation of the Videotaped Deposition of Jared J. Riecke

```
seen it but you may have. Let me know,
                                                          happened; correct?
  ?
       piease.
                                                     2
                                                             A. And I think they have a five-year
  3
         A. No, sir, I haven't.
                                                     3
                                                          option as well.
  4
         Q. This is an Interoffice Memorandum
                                                     4
                                                             Q. Right. But it's $5,000 a month for
  5
       to Kevin Davis, Bill Oiler, and Kim Salter
                                                     5
                                                          five years with a five-year option?
  6
       from Greg Gordon. I want to call your
                                                     ó
                                                             A. Correct.
  7
       attention to the bottom of the first page
                                                             Q. Okay.
  8
       where it says SELA colon and it talks about
                                                     8

 A. And it's a double net lease.

  Ġ
       non-utility expenses removed from the
                                                     g
                                                             Q. And I'm very familiar, sir, with
10
                                                    ΙÛ
       analysis. Do you see that?
                                                          triple net leasing.
11
         A. I do.
                                                    ī
                                                             A. The difference is we pay the taxes.
12
         Q. Okay. It references the second
                                                    12
                                                             Q. Ah.
13
                                                    13
       item, $10,000 in consulting fees. Do you
                                                             A. They pay their insurance and
14
       know what that item is?
                                                    14
                                                          maintenance repairs but we pay the taxes.
15
         A. I don't remember.
                                                    15
                                                             Q. Okay. And it does contemplate --
16
         Q. Okay. $140,000 in travel expense
                                                   116
                                                          Oh, never mind. Retract. Withdrawn.
17
                                                    17
      just kind of strikes me as high on travel
                                                                Look at the third page, the one
18
                                                    18
       expense for a water utility. Any idea why
                                                          numbered 4090, at the bottom of it. "Legal
19
       it's that high?
                                                   19
                                                          Issues," and there's a notation there that
20
         A. I don't know what period this is or
                                                    20
                                                          the hourly rates for Pheips Dunbar were
21
                                                    21
      how long of a period it is, but for one
                                                          considered too high and that the Parish was
22
                                                    22
      year, yeah, that would be incredibly high.
                                                          looking to switch over to Stone Pigman. You
23
         Q. Okay. On the next page, $31,000,
                                                    23
                                                          see that? Take a minute and review it.
24
      and I'm rounding up there, for repairs and
                                                            A. Yes, sir. I see that.
                                                   24
25
      maintenance to the 350 North Causeway
                                                    25
                                                            Q. Okay. And this is in August of
                                       Page 224
                                                                                          Page 226
 1
      building. What building is that?
                                                     1
                                                          2008 and the Parish is making the change
 2
         A. That was where our main offices
                                                     2
                                                          over to Stone Pigman. Stone Pigman was
 3
      were.
                                                     3
                                                          counsel to the Parish all the way through
 Ļ
         Q. Was that building owned by SELA?
                                                     4
                                                          the final transaction; correct?
 5
         A. No. It was rented by SELA.
                                                     5
                                                             A. Yes, sir.
 6
         Q. And from whom did SELA rent that
                                                             Q. Okay. Look at the summary there
 7
      building?
                                                          presented to Kevin Davis by Mr. Gordon.
 ਲ
         A. The E. T. Riecke Inter Vivos Trust.
                                                          He's got four items in bold. Would you
         Q. And was 350 North Causeway as an
 9
                                                          please read those to yourself and let me
10
      asset, that building, was it sold to the
                                                    1.0
                                                          know --
11
      Parish?
                                                   11
                                                             A. Okay.
                                                   12
12
         A. No.
                                                             Q. - when you're finished?
13
         Q. Okay. So you kept that building
                                                   : 3

 A. (Witness reviews document.) Yeah.

14
      and SELA had been performing repairs and
                                                   1.4
                                                             Q. Do you have any reason to disagree
15
      maintenance on that building at its cost as
                                                   15
                                                          with Mr. Gordon's conclusions in August
16
      part of the lease; correct?
                                                   16
                                                          2008?
17
         A. Sure.
                                                   17
                                                             MR. GOUX:
18
         Q. Okay. Now, the next paragraph
                                                   18
                                                                I'm going to object for a second.
19
      there says, Parish: Lease payments: SELA
                                                          Alex. The summary is advising, I believe,
                                                  119
20
      has offered to lease the LA 59 warehouse
                                                   20
                                                          Kevin Davis --
21
      site for $5,000 per month for up to five
                                                   21
                                                            MR. PERAGINE:
22
      years; correct?
                                                   22
                                                                Yes.
23
         A. Yes, sir.
                                                   23
                                                            MR. GOUX:
24
         Q. And, in fact, in the final deal in
                                                   24
                                                                -- what he now has in his
25
      March of 2010, that is exactly what
                                                         possession.
                                      Page 225
                                                                                          Page 227
```

Continuation of the Videotaped Deposition of Jared 3. Riecke

```
1
                                                              A. Yes, sir.
         MR. PERAGINE:
            Yes. And Mr. Gordon then has four
                                                      2

 So that would indicate capacity

 2
                                                      3
                                                            fees were not on the table at that point;
 3
      bold-faced items in the summary.
                                                      4
                                                            correct?
 4
         MR. GOUX:
                                                              A. I don't know what it indicates.
                                                       5
 5
            Okay.
                                                            That's --
 6
         MR. PERAGINE:
                                                       7
 7
                                                               Q. Okay.
            And I'm asking the question of Mr.
                                                               A. I'm not trying to be evasive. I'm
      Riecke whether he has any reason to disagree
 8
                                                            just saying this deal that they're talking
      with Mr. Gordon that as of August 2008 all
                                                       7
 9
                                                            about at this August 26th of 2008 isn't
                                                     1Ū
      four of those factors were in place for Mr.
10
                                                            really spelled out right here. So I don't
11
      Davis.
                                                            know what exactly the deal points that
                                                     12
12
         MR. GOUX:
                                                     13
                                                            they're talking about are.
13
            Or in possession of Mr. Davis? I
                                                               Q. Well, let's look at the third
                                                     14
14
      don't know if --
                                                     15
                                                            summary point.
15
         MR. PERAGINE:
                                                     16
                                                               A. Okay.
16
            Okav.
                                                     17
                                                               Q. Mr. Gordon Indicates to Mr. Davis
17
         MR. GOUX:
                                                     13
                                                            that one of the things that Mr. Davis has is
13
             Okay. To the extent you can
                                                     19
                                                            a seller willing to accept an offer within
19
      testify as to whether or not you know what
                                                            the range of acquisition prices discussed in
                                                     20
20
      Kevin Davis --
                                                            this memo. Was it your view in August of
                                                     21
21
         THE WITNESS:
                                                            2008 that you were willing to accept
                                                      22
22
             Yeah. That's - That's what I was
                                                            acquisition prices in the range of 42 to $45
                                                     23
2.3
       going to say. I mean, the one thing I
      figured out reading all of this is some of
                                                      24
                                                            million in total?
24
                                                               A. No. It's my recollection at that
       what I was being told by the Parish and some
                                                      25
                                                                                              Page 230
                                        Page 228
                                                        1
                                                            stage of the game we were still talking
  1
       of what they were talking about to
       themselves behind the scenes wasn't exactly
                                                            about 42 plus our capacity fees.
  2
                                                        3
       the same thing.
                                                               O. And so --
  3
                                                               A. I do -- You know, I'm looking
       EXAMINATION BY MR. PERAGINE:
  4
                                                            through it to see what they're talking
  5
         Q. Okay. Well, then let's --
                                                            about. I'm not trying to be rude or
  ŝ
         A. So --
         Q. Let's go through it point by point.
                                                             interrupt you --
                                                        Ġ
  8
       In August 2008 Mr. Gordon is telling Mr.
                                                               Q. Take your time.
                                                        9
                                                               A. -- but that's what I'm --
  9
       Davis, the president of the parish, that
                                                      10
       there is a range of acquisition prices
                                                               Q. Take your time.
10
                                                               A. Because I didn't read all of this.
       supported by reasonably favorable financial
11
                                                      11
                                                             I don't know --
                                                      12.
12
       analysis. You don't know one way or the
                                                      - 3
                                                               Q. Go ahead. Take your time.
13
       other whether that is accurate?
                                                      14
                                                               MR. GOUX:
14
          A. Well, what I'm trying to say is I
                                                                   Okay. One second. Let me lodge an
                                                      15
10
       don't know if at this stage of the game that
                                                      16
                                                             objection. You're asking him to testify to
16
       if what they're talking about here is the
                                                       17
17
                                                             the continuation of a section which begins
       $42 million purchase price with the capacity
                                                             on page two which wasn't discussed
                                                      18
13
       fees attached to it.
                                                             previously. In bold it says, Legal Issues.
          Q. Well, why don't we look at the
                                                      19
19
                                                             This memorandum is concerned with offering
20
       bottom underneath the summary. It says,
                                                      20
                                                             information to move ahead with an
                                                      21
21
       back to regular-face print, Kevin, if you
                                                             acquisition price offer only. Once a price
                                                      22
22
       REALLY, all caps, want to do this, I
                                                             hurdle has been cleared, we will then have
       personally recommend: One, coming to terms
                                                      23
23
                                                      24
                                                             to deal with the legal issues surrounding
 24
       with acquiring at a price between 42 and 45
                                                      25
                                                             asset/stock sale scenario. At this time of
25
       million. You see that?
                                         Page 229
                                                                                               Page 231
```

```
7
      the memorandum, the Legal Department has
                                                             were still in the mindset of a stock sale.
 2
                                                       2
                                                             And when I read through -- We went off the
      terminated the issuance of a professional
                                                       3
 3
                                                             record and I had the opportunity to read
      services contract with Phelos Dunbar. It
                                                        4
 Ą
                                                             through this to see what he's talking about.
      goes on to continue a few other things.
 5
                                                       5
                                                             He's, I guess, saying that there's a range
             So I just think if you're going to
 έ
      question him to the mental impressions of
                                                             of acquisition prices supported by
                                                             reasonable favorable analysis. I don't see
       either Greg Gordon or Kevin Davis as it
                                                             them in here. Maybe they were outside of
       relates to even the bold summary, that
                                                             this document so - a range of acquisition
 3
       portion needs to be included as well.
13
                                                      10
         MR, PERAGINE:
                                                             prices supported by favorable appraisal.
                                                      17
13
                                                             Again, that's not in here. But a seller
             Fair enough.
12
      EXAMINATION BY MR. PERAGINE:
                                                      12
                                                             willing to accept an offer within the range
13
                                                      13
                                                             of acquisition prices discussed in this
         Q. You understand what your lawyer
14
                                                     14
                                                             memo, that's not where we were at that time.
      just said?
15
                                                      15

 No, I don't. I'm sorry.

                                                                   And then when you read through
16
                                                     .16
                                                             this, they're talking about, you know, like
          Q. Why don't you take some time and
17
       read this.
                                                     17
                                                             one of the -- under -- I guess it would be
18
                                                      18
                                                             page three in legal issues. Once the
         A. Okay.
13
                                                      19
          Q. This is a pretty important
                                                             acquisition price hurdle has been cleared,
                                                      20
20
       document. In fact, why don't we take a
                                                             we will have to deal with the legal issues
21
                                                      21
       five-minute break.
                                                             surrounding asset/stock sale. The way I
22
         MR. GOUX:
                                                      22
                                                             read that is they're coming back at me with
23
                                                      23
             Okay. Sure.
                                                             an offer. They're not giving me what I'm
2.1
                                                      24
         THE VIDEOGRAPHER:
                                                             asking for as far as price goes, and, you
25
                                                      25
                                                             know, there's some legal issues surrounding
             Okay. We're off the record. It's
                                        Page 232
                                                                                               Page 234
 3
       10:50.
                                                        1
                                                             the asset/stock sale scenario.
 2
                                                        2
             (Whereupon a brief recess was
                                                                   And then on the following page,
 .
                                                        3
      taken.)
                                                             right above "Summary," even if we reach an
 4
         THE VIDEOGRAPHER:
                                                        4
                                                             accord on price, please be aware there is
 5
             Okay. We're back on the record.
                                                        5
                                                             still a purchase agreement that needs to be
 £.
                                                        ć
      It's 10:57.
                                                             structured and agreed on by both parties. I
 7
                                                        7
      EXAMINATION BY MR. PERAGINE:
                                                             think it's a -- I think it's -- I think it's
 8
                                                        3
         Q. Mr. Riecke, we were talking about
                                                             a - I don't know how to phrase it. I think
                                                     ) 3
 9
       Deposition Exhibit No. 37 and we were
                                                             it's a premature statement to say that you
10
                                                      10
       particularly discussing the four items on
                                                             have a willing ready to - willing -- a
11
                                                     11:
       the last page, Bates number STP-004091, and
                                                             seller willing to accept an offer within the
12
      when I say the four items, I mean the four
                                                      12
                                                             range of acquisition discussed in this memo.
13
       items printed in bold underneath the word
                                                      13
                                                                Q. You don't have any -- Well, let me
14
       "Summary." Mr. Gordon is providing to Kevin
                                                      1.4
                                                             withdraw. Do you have any understanding of
15
       Davis and other Parish officials his view of
                                                      15
                                                             why Greg Gordon would have stated to Kevin
16
                                                      16
      the status of the proposed SELA acquisition
                                                             Davis in writing in August of 2008 that the
1.7
                                                     117
       as of August 26, 2008. My question, sir,
                                                             seller, SELA, was willing to accept an offer
18
       is, do you have any reason to disagree with
                                                      13
                                                             within the range of acquisition prices
19
       his summary of those four points?
                                                     1.9
                                                             discussed here, 42 to 45 million?
20
          A. Yes, sir, I do.
                                                     120
                                                                A. No, sir.
21
                                                     121
          Q. Okay. Please explain.
                                                                Q. Correct?
22
         A. Okay. In August of '08 we were
                                                      22
                                                                A. I mean, that's what he said, but
23
       still -- and I say we. I mean SELA -- were
                                                      :23
                                                             no, I don't know why he said that.
24
       still in the mindset of that 42 million plus
                                                     24
                                                                Q. Okay. Now, who was Greg Gordon's
25
      capacity fee price range. Number two, we
                                                      25
                                                             primary contact at SELA?
                                        Page 233
                                                                                               Page 235
```

```
1
                                                          or who it is?
        A. Bruce Cucchiara.
                                                     2
                                                             A. I think that was another company -
 2

 I'm going to show you a document

                                                          I'm pretty sure that that was another
     I'm going to mark as Riecke 38, STP-03895
                                                     3
 3
                                                          company that we had reached out to. I say
 4
      [sic] dated October 20, 2008.
                                                          we. SELA had reached out to because, like I
 5
        MR. GOUX:
                                                          said, I just disagreed with Beck's ideology
 6
            0895? Is that what you said?
                                                     7
                                                          and their theories of doing the appraisal
 7
        MR. PERAGINE:
                                                          from day one.
 ਰੇ
            3895, sir. I'm sorry.
                                                             O. Do you recall ever meeting with
                                                     9
 9
      EXAMINATION BY MR. PERAGINE:
                                                          anyone from a company called CH2M Hill?
                                                    10
10
         O. This is an e-mail from Bruce
                                                    11
                                                             A. No, sir, I don't.
11
      Cucchiara to Greg Gordon. I don't see you
                                                             Q. And you're not even sure what the
                                                    12
12
      copied on this e-mail. Do you recall
                                                    13
                                                          name of that company is; correct?
      whether you might have been blind copied?
13
                                                             A. Correct.
14
         A. Like we -- like I had said last
                                                             Q. Okay. On the next line he states
                                                    15
      time, that was not common practice in SELA
15
                                                           that they do not take away the CIA as R. W.
      was to blind copy each other. It was more
                                                    16
16
                                                           Beck does. Any idea --
1.7
      likely Bruce would come in, have
                                                    18
                                                             A. CIA is --
19
      conversations with me to tell me what was
                                                             Q. I'm assuming he's not talking
                                                    Į C
19
      going on. As a matter of fact, any of the
      people that were at SELA would just do that. +20
                                                           about -
20
21
                                                   .21
                                                             A. No.
         Q. All right. And then this is
                                                             Q. - the Central Intelligence Agency.
22
      October 2008 and this is from Mr. Cucchiara
                                                             A. They do not take away the
23
                                                    2.3
      to Mr. Gordon who wrote the memo we just
                                                    24
24
                                                           contribution in aid.
      looked at.
                                                             Q. Okay. So the RCNLD. What about an
                                                    25
25
         A. Correct.
                                                                                            Page 238
                                       Page 236
                                                    : 1
                                                           RCNLD?
 ;
         Q. And this is two or three months
                                                             A. Replacement cost new less
 2
      later, and at the very beginning Mr.
                                                      3
                                                           depreciation.
 3
      Cucchiara says, "I believe the capacity fee
                                                             Q. Okay. While the RCN?
 4
      issue can be resolved." Do you see that?
                                                             A. Replacement cost new.
 5
         A. Yes, sir.
                                                             Q. Thank you.
                                                      Ğ
 6
         O. Was it your understanding by
                                                             A. Yeah. It's confusing. I'll give
      October of 2008 that the capacity fee issue
                                                           you that one.
 6
      had been resolved?
                                                              Q. Look at the e-mail below from Greg
 9
         A. No, sir. It was my understanding
                                                           Gordon the same day. Actually, you got --
                                                     10
10
      that they were going to try and put together
                                                           Yeah. It's set about 30 minutes before the
                                                    -11
11
      a price just to buy us because some people
12
      at the Parish had concerns of an ongoing
                                                     lΖ
                                                           first e-mail from Bruce. In the first
                                                    13
                                                           e-mail Bruce is replying to Greg Gordon at
13
      accounting and how to account for, you know,
                                                     1.4
                                                           about 10:48 a.m. Do you see that?
14
      something that was going to go 20 years into
                                                     15
                                                              A. Yes, sir.
15
      the future, how they were going to be able
                                                              O. And then below is the e-mail from
                                                     16
16
      to logistically do that.
                                                     17
                                                           Greg Gordon to Bruce at 10:19 a.m. You see
17
         Q. All right. Let's do acronyms for a
                                                     19
                                                           that?
18
      while. In the first line he's talking about
                                                     19
                                                              A. Yes, sir.
19
      Beck, and I assume that means R. W. Beck,
                                                              Q. Okay. The first sentence of Mr.
30
      will not consider the low CIP value. Do you
                                                     20
                                                     2 I
                                                           Gordon's e-mail talks about the downturn in
21
      understand what the CIP value is?
                                                     22
                                                           the housing market and the dependence on
22
         A. Capital improvement projects.
         Q. Okay. And then on the third line
                                                     23
                                                           capacity fees to support the debt service.
23
                                                     24
                                                           You see that?
24
       he says — Mr. Cucchiara says he's spoken
25
                                                     25
                                                              A. Yes, sir.
       with CH2M Hill. Any idea what CH2M Hill is
                                                                                            Page 239
                                        Page 237
```

```
7
                                                             price with a number of legal and financial
         O. The Parish was already
                                                       2
 2
                                                             caveats and the agreement now prompts this
      contemplating that debt service would have
 3
                                                        3
                                                             department to draft a memorandum listing the
      to be supported to some extent by capacity
                                                             transition/due diligence items involved in
      fees. Was that your understanding at this
 5
                                                             the acquisition process. Do you see that?
      point?
 6
                                                               A. Yes, sir. I see that.
         A. It probably was. Yes, sir.
         Q. He states further that - Mr.
                                                               Q. Do you have any reason to disagree
 3
      Gordon states that he thinks it is obvious
                                                             with Mr. Gordon's summary of the October 23,
 9
                                                       9
      that the capacity fee revenues programmed
                                                             2008 meeting?
10
                                                     .10
                                                               A. Yes, sir. Because on -- in the
      into our analysis over the next two to three
11
                                                      - 1.3
                                                             time frame of October of 2008 we were still
      years are not going to happen. Do you see
12
      that?
                                                      12
                                                             talking about a stock purchase, not an asset
13
                                                     33
                                                             purchase, but I agree with the rest of what
         A. I do see that.
14
         Q. Now, by October of 2008 we're
                                                      14
                                                             he said.
                                                     ,15
15
      already in a global financial crisis. Do
                                                               Q. The proposed asset acquisition
                                                     16
16
      you recall that?
                                                             is -- You have a problem -- You disagree
17
                                                     117
                                                             with the term "asset acquisition"; correct?
         Yes, sir, I do.
1.8
                                                      19
         Q. Do you have any reason to disagree.
                                                               A. Yes, sir.
29
      with Mr. Gordon's conclusion there?
                                                     19
                                                               Q. Okay.
20
         A. No, sir. I don't disagree with
                                                      20
                                                               A. If that were changed to stock
21
                                                      21
      that.
                                                             acquisition, then yes, I agree with what
22
                                                      22
                                                             you're saying.
         Q. I'm going to show you a document
23
                                                     123
                                                               Q. And that question ultimately came
      Riecke 39, STP-003832. Take a look at that.
                                                     :24
24
      Again, I don't think you have any reason to
                                                             down to a question of what the Parish could
25
                                                      25
      think you've seen it before but you may
                                                             do legally; correct?
                                         Page 240
                                                                                               Page 242
      have. Have you?
                                                               A. Yes, sir.
 2
                                                               Q. Okay. What was the agreement on a
         A. If I did, it was getting ready for
 3
      the deposition.
                                                             proposed price?
 ŝ
         Q. Okay.
                                                        4
                                                               A. Again, at this stage we were still
 5
         A. And I don't mean to keep answering
                                                        Ç
                                                             at 42 million and we got the excess capacity
 ó
      that way. I just --
                                                        ć
                                                             fees.
 7
         Q. No, no. That's fine.
                                                        7
                                                               Q. And it was your understanding that
 8
         A. I don't want to say I haven't seen
                                                        3
                                                             everybody had agreed on that?
 9
      something if I've seen it, but at this time
                                                        ĉ
                                                               A. Yes, sir.
                                                               Q. Mr. --
10
      of the -- in -- around -- on or around
                                                      30
11
      October 27, 2008, no, I didn't see it.
                                                      11
                                                               A. Well, let me say this. It was a
12
         Q. Okay. Thank you. The document is
                                                      12
                                                             meeting with Mr. Davis, Mr. Dillard, and
13
      a memorandum once again from Greg Gordon to
                                                     113
                                                             myself. I believe Greg Gordon was in the
14
      Kevin Davis and other Parish officials dated
                                                      14
                                                             meeting, and I remember because it was such
      October 27, 2008 and in the first paragraph
15
                                                     115
                                                             a quick and simple meeting which was
16
      references a meeting of October 23, 2008
                                                     ::6
                                                             uncharacteristic for all of my meetings with
77
                                                      17
      between representatives of the parish
                                                             the Parish, especially the ones that -- you
18
      government, senior management, and this
                                                     118
                                                             know, involving this, because I said, you
19
      department and the owner of SELA. That
                                                      19
                                                             know, "Mr. Davis, they're not giving us
20
      would have been you; correct?
                                                      20
                                                             credit for capacity. If they're not giving
21
                                                      21
         A. Yes, sir.
                                                             us capacity -- If they're not giving us
22
                                                      22
         Q. Okay. And Mr. Gordon says that the
                                                             credit for it, why should I sell it? How
23
      meeting concerned the proposed asset
                                                      23
                                                             about I just give you the price -- I'll sell
24
      acquisition of the private utility. The
                                                      24
                                                             it to you for the price you want to but we
                                                      25
      parties came to an agreement on a proposed
                                                             get to keep the capacity." And he said,
                                         Page 241
                                                                                               Page 243
```

Continuation of the Videotaped Deposition of Jared J. Riecke

```
1
 1
       "Fine." And it just -- it struck me as odd
                                                               Q. So would I. Let me ask you this.
                                                       2
 2
      that it was that quick -- that quick of a
                                                            You don't feel that Mr. Davis backed out of
      tempo that easy, and I remember the look on
 3
                                                            anything, do you?
                                                               A. No. I feel Mr. Davis -- I think
 4
      Greg's face. I could tell he was displeased
 Š
      with that.
                                                            Mr. Davis at that time made an agreement
                                                       б
 6
         Q. And ultimately the deal did not
                                                            with me and shook hands with me with -- to
 7
                                                            do a deal with the best information he had
      break down that way; correct?
 8
                                                       á
                                                            at hand. When it was obvious to all parties
         A. Ultimately this deal fell apart and
 9
                                                       ¢)
      we move on to another new deal.
                                                            that that deal wasn't going to work, well,
                                                     10
16

 Q. When do you recall this deal

                                                            you sit down and you renegotiate or you do
1:
      falling apart?
                                                     11
                                                            what you got to do and you come up with a
                                                     12
                                                            new deal.
12

 A. It would have been sometime in '09.

13
         Q. You recall why you thought it fell
                                                     1.3
                                                               Q. Fair enough.
14
      apart?
                                                     14
                                                               A. And then you come up with a new
                                                     15
15

 A. Oh, it fell apart because they

                                                            deal and you try and do that, and if that
16
                                                     16
      weren't going to give us the capacity fees
                                                            one doesn't work and both parties are still
17
                                                     17
      first and foremost, and then the very final
                                                            interested, you still have a willing buyer
                                                     18
18
      deal that we agreed to in '09, as you said,
                                                            and a willing seller, sit down and try and
19
       was an asset sale, not a stock sale. We did
                                                      19
                                                            make a new deal, and that's what we did.
20
                                                      20
                                                               Q. Mr. Davis was representing the
       not get the capacity fees.
21
                                                      21
                                                            interests of the Parish and its citizens;
         Q. All right.
                                                      22
22
         A. Are we done with this? I'm sorry.
                                                            correct?
23
                                                      2.3
         O. Yeah. We're done with that for
                                                               A. Yes, sir.
24
                                                      24
                                                               Q. And you feel that he did a good job
      now.
25
                                                      25
                                                            in representing those people's interests?
            In October 2008 your understanding
                                                                                              Page 246
                                        Page 244
                                                       1
                                                               A. I think Mr. Davis got a great deal
      was that Kevin Davis agreed to pay you the
      capacity fees on top of a $42 million
                                                       2
                                                            for his -- for his constituents.
 3
                                                       3
                                                               Q. And you understand that Mr. Davis
      purchase price; right?
 ...
                                                       4
         A. Absolutely.
                                                            has a responsibility in making an
 5
         Q. And later Mr. Davis said he was not
                                                             acquisition for the parish to ensure that
 5
      going to do that; correct?
                                                       6
                                                             what he is acquiring is worth the amount of
                                                       7
         A. Later he said that he was going to
                                                            money he's spending; correct?
 8
                                                       3
      be unable to do it because of the cash flow,
                                                               A. Correct.
 9
      the asset -- the cash flow and -- How's the
                                                       y
                                                               O. I mean, that's his legal
10
      best way to phrase it? The reports that
                                                      10
                                                            responsibility as the president of the
11
      were run by the Parish showed that they
                                                      11
                                                             parish; correct?
12
      would be cash flow negative if they
                                                      12
                                                               A. Sure.
13
      attempted to let us maintain the capacity
                                                      13
                                                               So he wasn't going to be able to
14
                                                      14
      fees and run the company using the
                                                             pay you more than could be justified by an
15
      pro formas they were putting together with
                                                      15
                                                             appraisal; correct?
16
      the downturn in the housing market and those
                                                     16
                                                               A. That's correct.
17
      other items that we all know that was going
                                                      17
                                                               MR. PERAGINE:
18
      on at the time.
                                                      1.8
                                                                   I appear to have one document that
19
         Q. And fair to say the economic
                                                      19
                                                             I do not have multiple copies of. Jeremy,
20
      collapse that started in the autumn of 2008
                                                      26
                                                             you want to come over and take a look at it
21
      continued and got worse in 2009, 2010, all
                                                      \overline{2}1
                                                             real quick before I show it to your client?
22
      the way through the time this deal was done;
                                                      22
                                                             EXAMINATION BY MR. PERAGINE:
23
                                                      23
                                                               Q. The next document I'm going to
24
         A. I would say the economic downturn
                                                      21
                                                             attach is Riecke Deposition Exhibit 40 and
25
      is still going on today.
                                                             it is a series of e-mails back and forth
                                        Page 245
                                                                                              Page 247
```

```
between you and Paul Mayronne. I do not
 3
      between you and Kelly Rabalais. The first
                                                      2
                                                           wish to invade the attorney-client
 2
      e-mail is dated -- Both e-mails are dated
                                                      3
 3
                                                           privilege. That is not my style at all.
      March 10, 2009.
 4
         MR. GOUX:
                                                             A. I appreciate that.
                                                             Q. If you could explain your upset -
             One second, Alex. This is 40?
 6
                                                             A. Okay.
         MR. PERAGINE:
                                                             Q. — without referencing
             40. Yes, sir.
 8
                                                      8
                                                           communications between yourself and your
         MR, GOUX:
 9
                                                      g
                                                           lawyer, that's fine. If you can't, I
             And it's STP --
10
                                                    10
                                                           understand that as well, sir.
         MR. PERAGINE:
                                                    11
                                                             A. Well, I think I can. It was my
11
             And it bears Bates numbers
                                                           understanding that Ms. Rabalais wanted SELA
12
                                                   . 12
      STP-004241 and 4242. I apologize for not
13
                                                    13
                                                           to stop communicating with Greg Gordon -
      having an extra copy for you, Jeremy.
14
                                                    1.4
                                                           Greg Gordon directly and wanted all
         MR. GOUX:
1.5
                                                    15
                                                           communications for SELA to go to Paul
             No. I've got the STP documents. I
1.6
      just -- all 4400 of them or whatever.
                                                    ló
                                                           Mayronne and then Paul Mayronne would take
17
                                                     17
         MR. PERAGINE:
                                                           our communications to Ms. Rabalais and Ms.
                                                    18
18
             And we narrowed the range quite a
                                                           Rabalais would then take all communications
                                                           to Greg Gordon. So I was upset by that.
3.9
                                                    19
      bit.
                                                    20
20
         MR. GOUX:
                                                              Q. Okay. Why did that upset you?
                                                    21
2:
             Well, yeah. I saw your bantering

 Well, it upset me for a number of

22
                                                    22
                                                           reasons. First and foremost, at this stage
      back and forth with her.
                                                     23
23
                                                           and prior to this and after this, I have a
         MR. PERAGINE:
                                                    Ž.C
                                                           company to run that is highly regulated and
24
             Yeah.
                                                    25
25
      EXAMINATION BY MR. PERAGINE:
                                                           it was being regulated -- one of my
                                                                                            Page 250
                                       Page 248
                                                      1
                                                           regulators was Greg Gordon and his staff who
 1
         Q. I'm going to ask you, sir, to read
 2
                                                      ž
                                                           my staff and myself had spent years
      the e-mail you sent to Kelly Rabalais on
 3
                                                      3
                                                           developing a good rapport and a good
      March 10, 2009. It begins on the bottom of
 4
      STP-004241 and it goes to the next page.
                                                      4
                                                           relationship with where Greg's office and
                                                           the people underneath him felt free to call
      Just read it to yourself and let me know
 \epsilon
                                                           my head of regulatory compliance or felt
      when you're done.
                                                           free to call my controller in the office and
         A. Okay. (Witness reviews document.)
 3
                                                      8
      Okay.
                                                           the head of bookkeeping if they had
 9
                                                      3
                                                           questions, and basically what she was saying
         Q. Do you recall sending that e-mail?
10
         A. I do.
                                                     10
                                                           is that all communications between SELA and
11
                                                    11
                                                           DES would stop and be routed that way. That
         Q. Okay. You were upset; correct?
12
                                                    12
                                                           upset me for many reasons. Number one, it

 Yes, sir. That's fair to say.

13
         Q. Explain why you were upset.
                                                    113
                                                           was going to slow our normal everyday course
14

 A. I was upset because I had gotten a

                                                    14
                                                           of business. Take the whole possibility and
15
       letter from Paul Mayronne, my lawyer,
                                                    15
                                                           consideration of sale out of the mix.
16
      that -- Well, he informed --
                                                     16
                                                           That's going to slow us down on anything
17
                                                    17
         Q. Wait. Stop.
                                                           that we do with that, number one.
                                                    18
18
         MR. PERAGINE:
                                                                 Number two, with all due respect to
19
                                                     13
             Jeremy?
                                                           everybody in the room almost, it was going
20
                                                    20
      EXAMINATION BY MR. PERAGINE:
                                                           to run my legal fees, you know, to the
21
                                                    21
         Q. I don't want to know what Paul
                                                           heavens if everything that -- every document
22
                                                    22
      Mayronne told you, and there's a very good
                                                           we had to do, every conversation we had to
2.3
                                                    23
                                                           have had to go through Paul Mayronne. Paul
       reason I don't have the document you're
                                                    24
24
                                                           is a fine lawyer. Jones Fussell is a great
       about to speak about. If that is a letter
25
                                                    25
                                                           firm, but they bill just like everybody
      from Paul Mayronne to you, that is strictly
                                        Page 249
                                                                                             Page 251
```

place? 1 1 else. A. Mr. Mayronne would have gone. 2 Number three, in regards to a ., Q. Okay. Do you have any reason to 3 potential sale, a sale we're working on, 3 doubt that Mr. Mayronne went to this ċ however you want to phrase it, Kevin Davis 4 5 meeting? specifically, her boss, told me, "Deal with A. I have no reason to doubt it. Greg." He didn't say, "Have your lawyer б Q. Okay. You recall the Parish send everything through my lawyers." He passing a resolution in January 2009 8 said, "Deal with Greg." So basically I was regarding the acquisition of SELA? 9 getting chastised for doing exactly what I 9 10 A. Yes, sir. had been doing since before she was even 10 Q. Okay. Thank you. Ah, here's the 1: there all the way through and, as it related 11 extra copies. to any type of sale, what her boss told me 12 12 MR. GOUX: 13 to do. So hindsight being 20/20, I probably 13 That was 40; correct? 14 shouldn't have gotten as upset as I did but 14 MR. PERAGINE: 15 15 Yes. Sorry about that. 16 Q. You know Ms. Rabalais personally; 16 **EXAMINATION BY MR. PERAGINE:** 17 17 correct? Q. I'm going to show you a document 1.8 18 A. Ido. dated STP-004193 [sic]. It is an unsigned 13 Q. And you're not contending that she 19 letter from Kevin Davis, Riecke 42. Sir, I 20 wasn't doing anything other than what she 20 have no reason to believe you've ever seen 21 thought was her job; correct? 21 this document. I'm simply asking you. Have 22 A. Absolutely not. And since -- since 22 you ever seen this document? 23 this document, Kelly and I have a great --23 A. In preparation for this deposition 24 had a great working relationship and have a 24 25 I've seen it. great -- now that, you know, I don't do as 25 Page 254 Page 252 Q. Do you believe you ever saw such a much business with the Parish, we have a 3 document in June of 2009? great personal relationship. A. I'm fairly certain I never received 3 Q. Can I have that back, please? 3 or saw this document. 4 A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you ever recall Mr. Davis having Q. I'm done with that. Ъ a discussion with you about possibly 6 ć A. Okay. expropriating SELA? Q. What's that last document? A. I do not recall a conversation that 3 Ŕ A. I'm sorry? me and Mr. Davis ever had about that. Q. I want to check the date. I like 3 Q. And if you and Mr. Davis ever had a 10 to proceed in chronological order. I'm a 10 conversation about possibly expropriating 2.1 11 little bit out. SELA, pretty likely you would remember it; 12 On or about January 8, 2009, the 12 .3 fairly stated? St. Tammany Parish Council passed a 1.3 . 4 A. Yes, sir. 14 resolution regarding the potential 1.5 Q. Okay. I'm going to show you a acquisition of an existing utility system to 1 L document I'm going to mark as Riecke 43. It 26 be reimbursed with the proceeds of tax 15 bears Bates numbers that are not legible 17 exempt borrowings, STP-004164, also Riecke 1. because of a footer at the bottom of the 18 41. Take a look at that. Do you recognize 18 page, but it is a June 24, 2009 letter and I 19 19 it? will represent to Mr. Goux that I am nearly 20 20 certain this came from the Parish 21 Q. Do you recall whether you attended 21 production, a letter of June 24, 2009 from 2.2 a St. Tammany Parish council meeting on or 22 Nancy Hughes to Greg Gordon. Mr. Riecke, 23 23 about January 8, 2009? you may or may not have ever seen that. Do 24 A. I would not have attended it. $\hat{x}_{i} \neq 0$ 25 you know? 25 Q. Would you have sent someone in your Page 255 Page 253

```
MR. PERAGINE:
                                                              Q. I'm going to show you a document
 ì
                                                      2
                                                           I'm going to mark as Riecke 45 dated
 Ž
            And here you go, Jeremy.
 .
        THE WITNESS:
                                                           July 31, 2009, STP-004221 through 4225.
            At that time, at that date, no, I
                                                           Sir, do you recognize that document?
      didn't, but I think I might have seen this
                                                              A. Not really, no.
 6
      in preparation for the deposition.
                                                              Q. Okay.
                                                              MR. GOUX:
      EXAMINATION BY MR. PERAGINE:
 5
        Q. Do you recall after that letter was
                                                                 Woe, woe, woe. Alex, I've got the
 Q
      sent that you had some meetings with R. W.
                                                      9
                                                           same document you gave me as Exhibit 43.
10
      Beck?
                                                    10
                                                           June 24, 2009?
11
        MR. GOUX:
                                                    11
                                                              THE WITNESS:
12
           Only to the extent of time frame;
                                                    12
                                                                 No. This is July 31, 2009.
1.3
      correct, Alex?
                                                    13
                                                              MR. GOUX:
14
        MR. PERAGINE:
                                                    1 4
                                                                 It's not this one then.
15
            Yeah. Yeah.
                                                    15
                                                              MS. LORIO:
16
                                                    1.6
        THE WITNESS:
                                                                 Here.
17
                                                     17
            Again, I don't think I personally
                                                              MR. PERAGINE:
3.85
      would have gone to the meeting but I know we
                                                    3.8
                                                                 Sorry. You got July 31 --
19
      as a company probably would have --
                                                    19
                                                              MR. GOUX:
20
                                                    20
      EXAMINATION BY MR. PERAGINE:
                                                                 Got it.
21
        Q. That's fine.
                                                    -21
                                                              MR. PERAGINE:
22
        A. -- had a meeting about that time
                                                    22
                                                                  -- 2009, Jeremy? Okay.
23
                                                    23
      line.
                                                           EXAMINATION BY MR. PERAGINE:
24
        Q. Okay. Thank you. You can put that
                                                    24
                                                              Q. It says to distribution list, sir,
25
                                                    25
      down.
                                                           and I don't have any reason to believe
                                                                                            Page 258
                                       Page 256
         A. Okay.
                                                           you're on the distribution list. You don't
 2
                                                           recognize the document?
         Q. I'm going to show you a document
                                                             A. No, sir.
      I'm going to mark as Riecke 44, STP-004239.
 4
                                                      ſ,
                                                              Q. Okay. It says in the summary
      It is one page from a series of e-mails and
 5
      Susan Talley is sending an e-mail here to
                                                      5
                                                           section that existing rates plus 2.4 percent
 6
      Paul Mayronne dated July 24, 2009, and in
                                                           annual rate increases starting in 2011 do
      the first paragraph she informs Mr. Mayronne
                                                           not support an acquisition price of $42
      that the outcome of a meeting she had with
                                                           million. Do you see that?
 Ģ
      the Parish is that a stock sale is off the
                                                      Ġ
                                                              A. I do see that.
                                                     10
10
      table and we are proceeding on the basis of
                                                              Q. And then in the next section it
11
      an asset acquisition. Do you see that?
                                                     11
                                                           talks about changes since previous analysis.
12
         A. Yes, sir.
                                                     12
                                                           You see that?
13
                                                     13
                                                              A. Yes, sir.
         Q. Is it consistent with your
14
                                                     14
      recollection that around July 24, 2009 you
                                                              Q. The first change noted is that
15
                                                    - 15
      were advised that the Parish would only
                                                           customer growth projections have changed and
16
                                                    : 6
                                                           are lower. Do you see that?
      proceed on an asset basis and not a stock
1/
                                                     :7
      basis?
                                                              A. Yes, sir.
18
                                                     18
                                                              Q. The next section underneath that
         A. Yes, sir.
19
                                                    19
         Q. Thank you.
                                                           talks about the previous analysis had 2.4
20
         A. Right around that date.
                                                     20
                                                           percent rate increases in '09 and 2010. The
21
                                                    2.1
         MR. GOUX:
                                                           '09 increase was not implemented and the
22
                                                     22
                                                           2010 increase is not included. Do you see
            Do you have an extra copy, Alex?
23
                                                    23
                                                           that?
         MR. PERAGINE:
24
                                                    24
                                                              A. I do.
            Oh, I'm sorry.
25
      EXAMINATION BY MR. PERAGINE:
                                                     25
                                                              Q. Did rates, in fact, increase in
                                       Page 257
                                                                                             Page 259
```

21 (Pages 256 to 259)

1	either of 2009 or 2010?	1	A. Na, sir, I do not.
2	A. In 2009 we had gotten a rate	2	Q. Okay. His e-mail would suggest
3	increase, but they're talking about 2010 and	3	that he's with Merrill Lynch. He's writing
4	this is July 31st of 2009.	4	to Mr. Gordon here and saying here are
5	Q. So you don't think at that point in	5	updated numbers reflecting an 11-percent
6	2009 you had received the rate increase?	5	increase and updated market rates. Is the
7	A. Correct.	7	Public Service Commission rate increase that
8	Q. Okay. Do you recall approximately	8	you received in 2009, second half of the
9	when the rate increase was received?	9	year, maybe third, fourth quarter, was it an
10	A. It was towards the end of the third	10	11-percent increase?
11		11	A. No, sir.
12	quarter, somewhere right up in there. It	12	O. What was it?
13	would have been September, October,	13	A. I don't remember off the top of my
14	November, right up in there.	14	hand but — off the top of my head but I
19 15	Q. And that was done at the Louisiana	15	know it wasn't 11 percent.
	Public Service Commission of course; right?	16	Q. Was it
16 17	A. Yes, sir.	17	-
	Q. And who represented SELA in front		A. I believe it was
18	of the commission?	18	Q. — maybe perhaps at 10 percent?
19	A. Brian Eddington.	19	A. I think it would have been single
20	Q. I'm sorry?	20	digits.
21	A. Brian Eddington.	21	Q. You just don't recall?
22	Q. And who is Mr. Eddington with?	22	A. I don't recall but —
23	A. He's in a firm in Baton Rouge.	23	Q. Fair enough.
24	It's just him and an older lawyer, Ted	24	A 11 percent would be a I mean,
25	Moses. No. Ted Jones. I'm sorry. Ted	25	typically speaking, that would have been a
	Page 260		Page 262
1	Jones and Brian Eddington. They share an	1	pretty decent rate increase.
2	office together. That's pretty much all he	2	 Q. Do you think you might have asked
3	does is Public Service Commission work.	.5	for a 10-percent or an 11-percent increase
4	Q. I'll ask you to turn to the last	4	and received something less?
5	page of this exhibit, 4225. It says Parish	5	A. Yes, sir. That's - I mean, that's
€	Ownership, Merrill Lynch, \$36 million	6	common practice. You ask for more than what
7	purchase price. Do you see that?	7	you think you're going to get. I hate to
ઇ	A. I do.	8	sound cynical but that's the way it is.
9	Q. And it's got projections from 2010	9	Q. I don't think it's cynical at all.
1.0	to 2017. You see that?	10	A. I think it's realistic, quite
11	A. Yes, sir.	1.1	honestly, but that's the way it works.
12	Q. And at the bottom, debt service	12	Q. Do you recall what percent increase
13	coverage ratios. You see that?	13	you requested?
14	A. I do. As I previously testified,	1.4	A. We might have requested 11 percent.
15	Mr. Davis made an excellent deal for his	1.5	I think we got maybe an eight percent.
1.6	constituents.	16	Those numbers tend to ring a bell, but,
17	Q. Thank you. We're done with that	3.7	again, I can get those for you fairly
19	one.	18	easily.
19	I'm going to show you a document	19	MR. PERAGINE:
20	I'm going to mark as Riecke 46, STP-003803.		Actually, Jeremy, would you mind?
21	I don't have any reason to know that	21	THE WITNESS:
22	think that you've seen this before, sir, but	22	Jeremy, we'll just call Brian
23	if you have, let me know.	23	Eddington and he'll still have my files
24	A. No, sir, I haven't.	24	open.
25	Q. Okay. Do you know Evan Kist?	25	EXAMINATION BY MR. PERAGINE:
1	Page 26		Page 263

Continuation of the Videotaped Deposition of Jared J. Riecke

		:	
1	Q. I'm going to show you a document —	1	is a safe and conservative offer to SELA.
2	A. Are you done with this one?	2	Do you see that?
3	Q. Yeah, I'm done.	3	A. I do.
3	 a document I'm going to mark as 	4	Q. Okay. So Mr. Cucchiara a few days
5	Riecke 47, STP-003933, and do you recognize	. 5	before is trying to convince Mr. Gordon that
ť.	this document?	. 6	it's worth 42 and Mr. Gordon is recommending
	A. No, sir.		to Mr. Davis 36 million; correct?
3	Q. Okay.	8	A. Correct.
ċ	 A. I would have seen it getting ready 	9	Q. Okay. Then underneath it in
10	for the deposition but not necessarily back	10	handwriting I see, "Greg, he countered at
11	at this stage.	11	39." Do you see that?
12	Q. This is Mr. Cucchiara writing to	12	A. I do.
13	Mr. Gordon September 18, 2009; correct?	13	Q. Do you know whose handwriting that
14	A. Yes, sir.	1.1	is?
15	Q. Okay. So even after that exchange	.15	A. I do not.
36	between you and Ms. Rabalais, Mr. Cucchiara	16	Q. And you see the letter "K"
3.7	and Mr. Gordon are still dealing directly	:17	underneath it?
19	with regard to the proposed acquisition of	1.8	A. Yes, sir.
19	SELA; correct?	19	Q. Okay. Did you ever talk to Mr.
20	A. Evidently so. Yes, sir.	20	Davis about an acquisition at 39 million on
21	Q. Okay. And Mr. Cucchiara is	· 1	or around September 21, 2009?
22	advising Mr. Gordon with reference to the	22	A. Yes, sir.
23	following: CIAC issue. "That adjustment	23	Q. Okay. And you offered to sell it
24	should get the Total Value of"	24	in September of 2009 for 39 million total?
25	A. Wait, wait. At the bottom?	25	A. Yes, sir.
	Page 264		Page 266
ì	O No I'm at the ten I'm com.	1	O Blazza në bisin mnjinë vredun dezek n finor
,	Q. No. I'm at the top. I'm sorry, sir.	: 2	Q. Now, at this point we're just a few
3	A. Okay.	. 3	months away from the actual acquisition itself; correct?
4	Q. September 18, '09. And he says,		A. About six months.
5	"RE: CIAC." What is CIAC again?	5	O. Yeah. But there's a whole lot of
6	A. Oh. Contribution in aid of	. 6	paperwork to be done
7	construction.	7	A. Yes, sir.
8	Q. Okay. And he's saying that	9	Q correct? Mountains?
è	adjustment should get the total value of the	Ģ	-
1 c	SELA system based on the revised Beck	10	A. Yes, sir.
11		.11	Q. Okay. And regulatory approvals;
32	numbers from December 7, '06 to 42 million. You see that?	12	correct?
13		17	A. Yes, sir.
1.1	A. Yes, sir.		Q. And parish council approvals;
15	Q. Okay. So Mr. Cucchiara is trying	14	correct?
16	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	-15	A. Yes, sir.
17	that the total value of the SELA system	16	Q. Okay. Would you characterize this
ł		-17	as the very late stages of price
18	A. That's the way I see it.	18	negotiation?
19		19	A. I would consider this well,
20	show you a document Riecke 48. It's an	20	within days of this because this is
21		21	referring to the 39 that I countered and all
22	Kevin Davis three days after the e-mail you	22	that. I would say probably by the end of
23		-23	September, beginning of October we actually
24	says to Mr. Davis in the fifth paragraph	24	finally have a deal.
25		-25	Q. At 36 million?
L	Page 265	<u>:</u>	Page 267

1.	A. \$36 million asset sale	I.	meeting?
2	Q. Okay.	2	A. No, sir, I was not.
3	A all in.	. 3	O. You sent Mr. Mayronne?
4	Q. Right. No excess capital?	4	A. Well, I think Mr. Mayronne was
5		5	going.
	A. No excess capacity. Q. Capacity. Right. Thank you. Of	ő	Q. Okay. And this was an ordinance
กั ว	course there were still many things that had	. 7	that was needed in order to proceed with the
7		8	transaction; correct?
8	to happen from the time you, quote, have a	9	A. Correct.
9	deal to the actual closing of the deal;	10	Q. And at the top of the second page,
10	correct?	11	it says that if purchased, the purchase
11	A. Yes, sir.	12	price shall not exceed fair market value of
S.	Q. And if any of those things go	13	the property as evidenced by an appraisal
13	wrong, you know, the deal could still fall	14	obtained or supplied to the Parish plus fees
14	apart. That's possible; right?	1.5	and costs; correct?
15	A. Remember what I referred to before	16	A. Yes, sir.
16	where they would fall apart and we'd sit	17	
17	down and renegotiate a brand new deal again.		Q. And that was always your understanding, that the Parish was going to
18	Yeah, I guess it could have, but I think at	18 19	have to support a purchase price with an
19	this stage of the game we were all pretty		
20	well solidified.	20 21	appraisal; correct? A. Yes, sir.
21	Q. I'm going to show you Riecke 49,		
22	STP-004226. Take a look at this. Do you	22	Q. I'm going to show you an October
23	recognize the document?	23	2009 appraisal report. It's Riecke 51,
24	A. I might have read it getting ready	24	STP-004148 through 4162. Do you recognize
25	for my deposition.	25	it?
	Page 268		rage 210
1	Q. You're not copied on the document,	ī.	A. It's an appraisal from R. W. Beck.
2	are you?	2	Q. And do you have any reason to doubt
3	A. No, sir.	3	that this is, in fact, the final appraisal
4	Q. Okay. Mr. Schlueter is referencing	4	used with reference to the transaction
5	a state bond commission meeting at the end	5	whereby the Parish acquired SELA?
6	of October; correct?	6	A. No. I have no reason to doubt
7	A. Yes, sir.	7	that.
8	Q. And he says the state bond	ਲੇ	Q. Thank you very much. I'm going to
9	commission needs the R. W. Beck appraisal;	9	show you a document I'm going to attach as
10	correct?	10	Riecke 52. It indicates it is something
11	A. Yes, sir.	11	that was prepared by Merrill Lynch. It
1.2	Q. So they're all waiting on the R. W.	12	bears Bates numbers STP-003798. Do you
13	Beck appraisal to go to the bond commission	13	recognize that document?
14	and get approval for the bond financing;	14	MR. GOUX:
15	correct?	15	You already gave me one. Now,
16	A. That's the way it reads here. Yes,	16	you're only using this front page?
17	sir.	17	MR. PERAGINE:
18	Q. Okay. Thank you. And I'm going to	18	Yeah. Just - Yeah. It was a
- ģ	show you Riecke 50, STP-00331 and 332,	19	mistake in stapling but hold on to it.
20	November 5, 2009, ordinance passed by the	20	You're going to need the next one in a
21	St. Tammany Parish Council with reference to	21	second.
2.2	the acquisition of SELA. Do you recognize	22	EXAMINATION BY MR. PERAGINE:
23	this document?	23	Q. Do you recognize that, sir?
24	A. Yes, sir, I do.	24	A. I've seen this before.
25	Q. Were you in attendance at this	25	Q. Okay. So you were aware that the
]	Page 269		Page 271
Щ	,		

Continuation of the Videotaped Deposition of Jared J. Riecke

```
bond proceeds received by the Parish were
                                                              Q. Okay. Thank you.
 2
                                                      4
                                                              MR. PERAGINE:
      roughly 43 million?
                                                      :
 3
         A. Yes, sir.
                                                                 You know what? We're going to
 4
         Q. Okay. And that 36 million of that
                                                      4
                                                           finish very soon.
                                                      5
      was being used to fund the acquisition of
                                                              MR. GOUX:
 f,
      SELA; correct?
                                                      6
                                                                 Okay.
 7
         A. Yes, sir.
                                                      7
                                                              MR. PERAGINE:
 S
         Q. Okay. Thank you. And in
                                                      3
                                                                 We're not even going to need lunch.
 Ģ
                                                      9
      connection with that bond financing, R. W.
                                                              MR. GOUX:
10
                                                     10
      Beck issued a consulting engineer's report,
                                                                 Okav.
11
      Deposition Exhibit 53, STP-004167 through
                                                    11
                                                           EXAMINATION BY MR. PERAGINE:
12
                                                    12
      4177. Are you familiar with that document,
                                                              Q. Are you okay with going straight
13
                                                    13
                                                           through till we finish?
14

    I might have seen it before.

                                                    14
                                                              A. Sure.
15
         O. You don't recall?
                                                    15
                                                              Q. Okay.
16
         A. No, sir.
                                                    16
                                                              MR. GOUX:
17
                                                    17
         Q. Here R. W. Beck --
                                                                 Let me tell --
18
                                                    18
         A. I generally just didn't read too
                                                              MR. PERAGINE:
19
                                                    3 0
      much of what R. W. Beck sent.
                                                                 Do you want to take a break or
20
                                                    20
         Q. Okay.
                                                           something?
2:
         A. I'm just being honest with you. I
                                                    21
                                                              MR. GOUX:
22
      mean, they -- it just wasn't worth me
                                                    22
                                                                 No. Just let me tell them.
23
      reading.
                                                    23
                                                                 (Whereupon there was a brief
24
         Q. Okay. Not a problem. I tell you
                                                    24
                                                           pause.)
25
      what. Let's just move right on.
                                                    25
                                                              MR. GOUX:
                                       Page 272
                                                                                            Page 274
         A. Okay.
                                                                 Thanks, Alex.
 2
         Q. Riecke 54, e-mail from Mr. Dutruch
                                                           EXAMINATION BY MR. PERAGINE:
 3
      to you, copy to Mr. Gilbert and Mr.
                                                              Q. Mr. Riecke, as recently as this
      Cucchiara, December 1, 2009. Do you recall
                                                           past summer, you were negotiating back and
      receiving this e-mail?
                                                           forth with the Parish through your counsel,
 6
        A. Ido.
                                                      ó
                                                           Paul Mayronne, and the Parish's counsel,
        Q. Do you recall whether you replied?
                                                           Susan Talley, with regard to the Tella --
 8
                                                      3
        A. I did not reply.
                                                             A. TerraBella.
 ij
        Q. Did you instruct anyone else to
                                                     9
                                                             Q. – TerraBella Subdivision; correct?
16
                                                    10
      reply?
                                                              Correct.
11
        A. No, sir.
                                                    11
                                                              Q. What was the substance of these
12
         Q. Okay. After you saw this E-mail,
                                                           negotiations in sum?
                                                    Ĺź
13
      did you go back and review the January 31,
                                                    7.3
                                                              A. TerraBella — if you remember back
14
      2007 amended agreement with SELA referenced
                                                           to my first deposition, TerraBella was a
15
      by Mr. Dutruch?
                                                           contract that they're holding - that they
16
        A. No, sir. After I received it, I
                                                    3.6
                                                           have the hold-back money for sitting at the
1 ?
      reported it to Paul Mayronne and Jeremy
                                                    17
                                                           Parish. TerraBella is a Boh Brothers
18
                                                    18
                                                           development and there is -- I'm trying to
19
                                                   19
        Q. And you never dealt with this
                                                           sum up the simplest way. There - The
20
      again; correct?
                                                   2.0
                                                           developers are entitled to a partial refund
21
        A. Well --
                                                    21
                                                           from the utility tie-in fees as people tie
22
        Q. Until the lawsuit?
                                                    22
                                                           in. Currently the Parish is not giving them
23
        A. Yes, sir.
                                                    23
                                                           their refunds.
24
        Q. Is that fair?
                                                    24
                                                                 Number two, the - I call it the
25
        A. Fair statement.
                                                           Boh Brothers group. The Boh Brothers -- the
                                       Page 273
                                                                                            Page 275
```

25 (Pages 272 to 275)

Continuation of the Videotaped Deposition of Janed J. Riecke

```
1
        developers want to make sure that
                                                             attached as Riecke 56, e-mail string between
   2
        whatever - however the Parish takes over in
                                                        2
                                                             Greg Gordon and Paul Mayronne. Take a look
        SELA's duties is identical to the deal that
   3
                                                        3
                                                             at that. Is that something you've seen
   4
        they had with SELA.
                                                        4
                                                             before?
   5
           Q. Has the matter been resolved?
                                                        5
                                                                A. Yes, sir. In getting ready for
   6
          A. No. We're still working on it.
                                                        5
                                                             this deposition.
   7
          Q. Is there litigation pending?
                                                                Q. Do you have any -- Do you think
   8
          A. No, sir. And I know I said it nine
                                                             this is something you would have seen on or
   9
        months ago in my first deposition and today
                                                             about March 2nd of 2010?
 10
        I still believe we're pretty close to having
                                                      10
                                                                A. No, sir.
 1.1
        a deal done. Mr. Mayronne, you know, talks
                                                      11
                                                                Q. Okay. Mr. Gordon is stating to Mr.
 12
        to me on a weekly basis about it. He really
                                                      .12
                                                             Mayronne, she -- and I'm not sure who she is
 13
        believes at this stage we are really close
                                                      13
                                                             in this context -- she said she did not know
 14
        to having a deal done.
                                                      14
                                                             if Emile was going to allow for a vote
 15
          Q. Very close in lawyer terms?
                                                      15
                                                             tonight. He might push for a public meeting
 16
          A. Evidently.
                                                      16
                                                             in the area. Do you have any understanding
 17
          Q. I'm going to show you an e-mail.
                                                      17
                                                             of who Emile might be?
 18
       I'm going to mark it as Riecke 55, Mr.
                                                      18
                                                               A. My guess would be Emile Lombard.
 19
        Mayronne to Naomi Reyes or "Ray-ez." I'm
                                                      19
                                                               Q. And who is that?
 20
        going to represent to you she's an attorney
                                                      20
                                                               A. The head of the - at the time it
 21
       at Stone Pigman. Take a look at that
                                                      21
                                                             was the head of planning and zoning for St.
 22
       e-mail. Are you familiar with that e-mail?
                                                      22
                                                             Tammany Parish.
 23
       Take a second. I'm sorry.
                                                      2 \pm
                                                               Q. Okay. The next --
 24
          A. I'm familiar with this.
                                                     . 24
                                                               A. I read this. I don't think it
 25
          Q. Okay. What was the --
                                                      25
                                                             has -- I don't think that part has anything
                                         Page 276
                                                                                              Page 278
  1
          A. I say I'm familiar with the subject
                                                       1
                                                            to do with SELA.
  2
       matter.
                                                       2
                                                               Q. Well, look at the subject line,
  3
          Q. Okay. What was the deal that was
                                                       3
                                                            SELA Closing Documents (Donation, Bill of
  4
       worked out with Mr. Davis and you?
                                                       4
                                                            Sale and Assignment).
  5
          A. Mr. Davis and I had come to an
                                                       5
                                                               A. I know but - I mean, you'd have to
  6
       agreement as it related to TerraBella that
                                                       6
                                                            ask Mayronne, but I don't think that has to
       what we were going to do was look for the
                                                            do -- At this stage of the game on March
  8
       difference in the amount that was supposed
                                                            2nd, we were sitting in closings. We had
  9
       to be rebated to the developers and put a
                                                       9
                                                            nothing in front of P and Z because all that
10
       present value calculation on it and come up
                                                    \pm 10
                                                            would have been cleared up before the
       with a number in today's dollars that the
                                                      11
                                                            closing date. On March 2nd we're physically
12
       Parish would accept. They would hold that
                                                      12
                                                            sitting in New Orleans in a closing.
13
       money out of the hold-back money that
                                                      13
                                                               MR. PERAGINE:
. 4
       they're still holding from the sale, if that
                                                      14
                                                                   Do you mind picking up the phone
15
       makes sense, and then release the rest of
                                                      15
                                                            and talking to Paul about it, seeing
16
       the money and we - all three parties would
                                                      ်က်
                                                            whether --
17
       sign the document and the deal would be
                                                      17
                                                               MR. GOUX:
18
       complete.
                                                      18
                                                                  Yeah.
19
         Q. Now, Mr. Davis is no longer parish
                                                      1.9
                                                               MR. PERAGINE:
20
       president obviously; correct?
                                                      20
                                                                  -- this is just a mistake?
21
         A. Correct.
                                                     21
                                                               MR. GOUX;
22
         Q. Is the deal still proceeding
                                                     22
                                                                  Absolutely.
23
      roughly along the lines you just described?
                                                     23
                                                               MR. PERAGINE:
24
         A. Yes, sir.
                                                     24
                                                                  All right. It may be just a
25
         Q. Okay. SELA pages 442 to 444 are
                                                     25
                                                            mistake in production.
                                        Page 277
                                                                                             Page 279
```

```
EXAMINATION BY MR. PERAGINE:
                                                      1
                                                             A. -- one of the ones that was not
                                                     2
 Ê
         Q. Let me ask you something. "I have
                                                          included.
 3
                                                      3
                                                             Q. All right.
      noticed that he -- " and I believe that that
      references Emile - "is Howell's person to
 4
                                                      4
                                                             A. TerraBella is the one that we were
      drag things out if she is unsure." Do you
                                                          just talking about with Boh Brothers.
 ô
      have any idea who Howell is?
                                                      ć
                                                             Q. Right. And Ms. Talley is asking
         A. No, sir.
                                                          for personal guarantees by the beneficiaries
 8
                                                     8
         Q. Okay.
                                                          of the trust; correct?
 ý
                                                      9
         MR. PERAGINE:
                                                             A. Correct.
10
                                                    10
             Jeremy --
                                                             O. And Mr. Mayronne is trying to
1 i
                                                    11
                                                          convince her that that's not required if you
         MR. GOUX:
                                                    12
12
            I'll ask Paul.
                                                          look on the second page?
13
                                                    13
         MR. PERAGINE:
                                                             A. Yes, sir.
                                                    14
Î$
             -- let me know.
                                                             Q. And he provides a listing of trust
                                                    15
15
                                                           assets, not an exhaustive listing obviously
         MR. GOUX:
16
                                                    16
            Yeah.
                                                          but a listing of three trust assets. You
17
                                                    17
                                                          see that?
         MR. PERAGINE:
18
                                                    18
             This could just be an inadvertent.
                                                             A. I do.
19
                                                    19
         MR. GOUX:
                                                             Q. And Is it, in fact, the case that
20
            It could be that Greg and Paul were
                                                    ΖÜ
                                                           those are -- those were at that time three
23
      talking about other stuff and they were just
                                                   :21
                                                          trust assets?
22
      using the same subject line. I believe that
                                                   22
                                                             A. Yes, sir.
23
      firm does a lot for counsel.
                                                    23
                                                             Q. Okay. And then it refers to the
∠ ⊊
      EXAMINATION BY MR. PERAGINE:
                                                   24
                                                           life insurance on the lives of Mr. and Mrs.
25
                                                    25
         Q. I'm going to show you SELA 628
                                                           Riecke. I believe he is speaking about your
                                       Page 280
                                                                                            Page 282
                                                      1
      through 630. I'm going to mark them as
                                                          parents. Am I correct?
      Riecke 57. Take a look at these and tell me
                                                      2
                                                             A. You are correct.
      if you're familiar with any of these
                                                             Q. Okay. Ms. Talley ultimately says
      e-mails, if you recall them. What's the
                                                          notwithstanding the assets of the trust, she
                                                      5
      first - I'm sorry, sir. Can I have that
                                                          wants the beneficiaries to personally
      back one second? 628. Yes, that one. Sir,
                                                          guarantee the indemnity provisions; correct?
      you're not copied on any of these or are
                                                             A. Yes. That's what she's asking for.
 និ
      you?
                                                      3
                                                             Q. And she got it; right?
 9
                                                      9
         A. No, sir, I'm not.
                                                             A. No, she didn't.
10
                                                    10
         Q. Yeah. Do you recognize any of
                                                             Q. She didn't?
11
      them?
                                                    11
                                                             A. No. sir.
                                                    12
12
         A. I recognize - I recognize the
                                                             Q. Okay. So it's just the trust?
13
                                                   13
      subject matter.
                                                             A. No, sir. It's not even the trust.
14
                                                   1.4
         Q. Okay. Does this have anything to
                                                          They are holding - Basically St. Tammany
15
      do with the deal that closed on March 1 or
                                                   13.5
                                                          Parish is still holding hold-back money -
16
      March 2, 2010?
                                                   16
                                                             Q. As settlement?
17
         A. Yes, sir.
                                                    1.7
                                                             A. - as it relates to this item.
18
         Q. Because the Re: line here is
                                                    18
                                                             Q. Rather -- So rather than do a
19
      "Insert to Terra Bella Amendment." I
                                                    23
                                                          personal guarantee, you just said let's do a
26
      thought the TerraBella asset was not
                                                   20
                                                          hold back?
21
      included in the actual document.
                                                   21
                                                             A. Well, I didn't say it. They did,
22
         A. Oh, no, no. It's included. You
                                                    22
                                                          they being ---
23
                                                             Q. But you -
      might be confusing that with Terra Mariae.
                                                   23
24
                                                    24
      Terra Mariae was ---
                                                             A. - the Parish.
25
                                                    25
         Q. Thank you.
                                                             Q. - agreed with it?
                                       Page 281
                                                                                           Page 283
```

Continuation of the Videotaped Deposition of Jared J. Riecke

1 A. Yes, sir.	1 Q. So from 2006 to 2010 the Parish was
2 Q. Okay. Ali right. That was how you	2 pretty consistent in wanting SELA. There
3 got past this impasse?	3 was some question of price and terms; fair?
4 A. Yes, sir.	4 A. I guess.
5 Q. And this was literally maybe days	5 Q. As far as you know?
6 before closing; right?	6 A. As far as I know.
7 A. Days before closing.	7 Q. Okay.
8 Q. Okay. Thank you very much. Let's	8 A. Do I put that one in that stack
9 take a break. I want to talk to my client	: 9 or
10 and co-counsel and	10 Q. Actually, give me that back because
11 THE VIDEOGRAPHER:	11 it goes in my binder.
We're off the record. It's 11:55.	12 A. Sure.
13 (Whereupon a brief recess was	13 Q. From 2006 to 2010 did you have
14 taken.)	14 serious negotiations with any potential
15 THE VIDEOGRAPHER:	13 buyer of SELA other than the Parish?
1.6 Okay. We're back on the record.	1.6 A. How do you mean by serious?
17 It's 12:25, beginning of tape two.	1.7 Q. Did you have detailed written
18 EXAMINATION BY MR. PERAGINE:	18 negotiations with any other potential buyer?
19 Q. Mr. Riecke, I'm going to show you	1.9 A. We sent financial documents to one
again Riecke 3. It's the November 4 letter	20 other potential buyer but that was it.
21 between you and Messrs. Cucchiara, Dutruch	21 Q. Okay. You just sent them a
22 and Gilbert. Just take a brief look. You	22 financial package and that was the end of
2.3 recognize that document; correct?	23 it?
24 A. Yes, sir.	24 A. Yes, sir.
Q. What was your understanding of what	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Page 28	
]	
1 Mr. Dutruch, Cucchiara and Gilbert were) buyer?
2 supposed to do?	2 A. His name was Dominic Kulik out of
3 A. Bring a purchaser to purchase	3 New York.
4 Southeastern Louisiana Water & Sewer	4 Q. Okay. And he never responded?
5 Company.	5 A. I don't really remember. No, sir.
6 Q. Okay. I'm going to show you a	6 Perhaps not.
7 document previously marked as Deposition	7 Q. When was that?
9 Exhibit 11, May thousand May 2000	8 A. That was in first, second quarter
9 May 25, 2006, Kevin Davis to you. He says	9 of '08.
that they are seriously considering the	10 Q. Okay. I want to talk about Mr.
11 matter and moving forward with their	11 Cucchiara. What is his current role within
analysis. Do you see that?	12 your operation?
13 A. Yes, sir.	A. He works for Riecke Land
1.4 Q. You recall receiving that?	14 Development.
15 A. Yes, sir.	Q. What does he do?
16 Q. Okay. Did Mr. Davis ever tell you	A. He underwrites deals. One He
from that date on through the time in 2010	17 has several different duties. He
when the deal was closed that the Parish did	३४ underwrites deals as you understand that,
19 not want to acquire SELA?	his background being in finance. He
20 A. Did Mr. Davis ever have that	20 underwrites potential deals that we're
21 conversation with me? No, sir.	21 looking at purchasing. He handles
22 Q. Okay. Did anybody from the Parish	22 refinancing of current properties that we
ever tell you that the Parish was no longer	23 have, restructuring of bank debts and those
24 interested in acquiring SELA?	24 type of financial issues throughout the real
,	-,,
,	estate development and construction.

Continuation of the Videotaped Deposition of Jared 3. Riecke

i		
1	Q. You say he acts as an underwriter.	 A. Okay. Wellington Ridge, BSJ,
Ž	Maybe we have different understandings of	2 Castine Pointe, and Iron Iron House
į	the term. He's not lending money to the	3 Construction.
4	entity, is he?	4 Q. Okay. Are any of those entities
5	 A. No. He's acting as an underwriter 	5 currently entities where you and Mr.
6	for us looking at deals to purchase. He	6 Cucchiara continue to do business today?
7	underwrites it for us. In other words,	7 A. Yes.
3	somebody walks in hypothetically somebody	Q. Which ones?
9	walks in with an apartment complex for a	A. He is still a member of Castine
10	million dollars and says, "We think this	Pointe and he is still a member of Iron. I
11	Here's a good apartment complex. Why don't	think it's Iron Horse or Iron House. I got
1.2	you buy it for a million dollars."	12 to look that up and see. I don't remember.
13	He'll go in. He'll do all the due	13 It's a sub-member of an LLC with other
1.4	diligence, look at the rates that are being	14 partners.
15	charged, is it market rate, is it above	[35 Q. Okay.
16	market, below market, is there room to move	16 A. Sorry.
17	the rates up, what is the condition, is	17 Q. No. That's
18	there capital expenditure that needs to be	A. And I didn't name it so
- 0	done, if so, how much, and he'll put	19 Q. Not a problem. Tell me what the
20	together a financial pro forms on the piece	20 entity that Iron Horse is a sub of, What is
21	of property that we're considering buying.	21 that entity?
2.2	Q. Is he paid a salary?	A. Global Deployable Housing, GDH
23	A. Yes, he is.	23 Housing.
24	Q. What's his salary?	Q. And what does that entity do?
25	A. Right around \$90,000 a year.	A. We build containerized housing,
İ	Page 288	
	1430 200	rage 250
1	Q. Right. Does he get a commission on	disaster housing units.
2	the deals?	Q. And for the oil industry as well;
3	A. No, sir.	ight?
4	Q. That's his full compensation	4 A. Yeah. We build it for the oil
5	package except for incidental benefits;	5 Industry. We've sold — trying to mark them
6	right?	6 more towards hunters and that kind – those
7	A. Oh, he's got a truck and he gets	kind of people.
8	health insurance	Q. I'm sorry?
9	O. Certainly.	A. Hunters. Hunting camps.
10	A. — and that kind of stuff.	20 Q. Oh, okay.
11	Q. We talked about BS3 Holdings, LLC.	A. They work well. And to FEMA, for
12	A. Yes, sir.	the government.
13	Q. Have you and Mr. Cucchiara ever	
14	been involved in any business venture other	Q. Okay. Then the entity before that, what was its name?
15	than BS) Holdings, LLC?	15 A. Castine Pointe.
16	A. Yes, sir.	1
17	Q. Would you please tell me about	er in the about this chart charty to
18		3.
19	A. Sure. Wellington Ridge was one of	
20	= _ = _ = _ = _ = _ = _ = _ = _ =	Figure 11 to 10 to
21	·	20 Q. Does it own any real estate at 21 Castine Pointe?
22	· •	
23	A. Do you want me to go into detail	A. No. And I don't know why it was
24	about Wellington or do you want me just to	23 named that. Again, I didn't name it so
25	name them?	Q. When you say real estate in
2.3	Q. List them all, please.	25 Mississippi, are we talking about raw land
L	Page 289	Page 291

Continuation of the Videotaped Deposition of Jared J. Riecke.

```
or developed land?
                                                                A. Yes, sir, I do.
 2
                                                        2
                                                                O. Why did you do that?
         A. Raw land.
                                                        3
                                                                A. We were in the process of trying to
 3
         Q. Okay. And there's no development
                                                             renegotiate the contract that I had with
  4
      or plans to develop that on the table?
  5
         A. No, slr. Not right now.
                                                             them for several reasons and that was in the
 S
                                                             course of trying to come to a meeting of the
         Q. All right. The raw land that's
 '7
                                                             minds as to the agreement itself.
      owned by Castine Pointe, was that purchased
 ö
                                                        8
                                                                Q. Why were you trying to renegotiate
      with cash or did you borrow money to fund it
                                                       9
 Ģ
                                                             the terms?
      or --
10
                                                       10
                                                                A. Well, there were several reasons.
         A. We borrowed money from Central
11
                                                      13
      Progressive. We bought it in -- We had the
                                                             One, the price point that we thought we were
12
                                                      12
                                                             going to get, which was in the neighborhood
      purchase agreement right before Katrina and
13
                                                      13
      then we executed -- it was several months
                                                             of 50, 55 million, as you saw from the
14
      after Katrina because the courthouses had
                                                      14
                                                             offers coming from the Parish, were
15
                                                             considerably less. They were in the $39
      all their issues and stuff so I don't
                                                      15
1.6
                                                      16
                                                             million range. Another factor is that we
      remember exactly but it was somewhere right
17
                                                       17
      after Katrina, in that '05 area when we
                                                             had talked to the Parish about the capacity
18
                                                       18
                                                             fees being some type of donated asset, and
      bought it.
                                                       19
19
                                                             when you're talking roughly $20 million, I
         Q. Okay. Mr. Cucchiara participated?
20
      He put up his share of the money; right?
                                                      20
                                                             would have been paying commission on either
21
         A. We borrowed all the money to do it.
                                                             tax credit or phantom income or something
                                                             along those lines. You look confused.
22
         Q. All right. And y'all personally
                                                       22
23
                                                       23
       guaranteed the loan; right?
                                                                Q. I am.
24
         A. We were all guaranteeing in solido.
                                                       21
                                                                A. Okay.
                                                                Q. If you could explain that a little
25
         Q. And you've never done anything with
                                                       25
                                         Page 292
                                                                                                Page 294
 1
      that land and you continue to hold it to
                                                         3
                                                             bit more --
 2
      this day?
                                                        2
                                                                A. Sure.
  3
         A. It's sitting there waiting for the
                                                        3
                                                                Q. - I would appreciate it.
 -1
      development market to improve.
                                                        4
                                                                A. Well, because according to R. W.
 5
         Q. So that's a long-term plan?
                                                        ű,
                                                             Beck, they weren't giving us value for it.
  ŕ.
         A. Yes. It's going to have to be.
                                                        6
                                                             So our concept was then why don't we sell
         Q. We talked about the possibility
                                                        7
                                                              the company for more money and then donate
 8
      that the Parish might expropriate SELA. You
                                                        8
                                                              the capacity to the Parish in an effort to
                                                        4
      said you never had any discussions with
                                                              get a donation for that amount of money. It
10
      Kevin Davis about that; right? Correct?
                                                       10
                                                             wouldn't cost the Parish any money -- any
11
         A. No.
                                                       11
                                                              more money out of pocket but it would
12
         Q. Did you have any discussions with
                                                       12
                                                             protect us on --
13
                                                       1.3
      anybody at the Parish about that ever?
                                                                 Q. How does it benefit you? That's
14
                                                       7.4
                                                             what I'm not getting, the donation theory.
15
         Q. Do you have any belief that Mr.
                                                       Ţ5

 You'd have to talk to the CPA's.

15
      Dutruch ever violated the terms of his
                                                       16
                                                             It was their theory.
17
      agreement with you dated November 15, 2004?
                                                       17
                                                                Q. Oh, it was a tax play?
18
                                                       3.8
         A. No, sir.

 A. It was a tax play.

; 9
                                                       19
                                                                 Q. Okay.
         Q. Okay.
20
         A. Excuse me.
                                                       20
                                                                 A. But the reality of the situation is
3:
         Q. No problem. Do you recall that in
                                                       21
                                                              it would have made the purchase price more
?2
      January 2007 you offered Mr. Dutruch
                                                       22
                                                              and I would have been having to pay
2.3
                                                       23
      $500,000 at the closing of the deal in an
                                                             commissions on that.
24
      effort to renegotiate the contract that you
                                                       24
                                                                Q. So it didn't look like a good tax
25
                                                       25
                                                             play?
      signed in November 2004?
                                         Page 293
                                                                                                Page 295
```

30 (Pages 292 to 295)

Continuation of the Videotaped Deposition of Jared 1. Riccke

```
A. Well, eventually it never happened
                                                      1
                                                           negotiations around that January time frame
 1
                                                      2
                                                           that concluded January 31st with the new
      anyway so -- but that was one of the items
                                                       3
                                                           agreement that all the parties used until
      being kicked around. I'm trying to keep
 4
                                                      4
                                                            '07, to November 15th of '07 if my dates are
      myself in the frame -
 5
                                                           right.
        Q. Sure.
 6
                                                      ć
                                                              Q. I think you're right, yeah.
        A. -- of reference during -- during
      the time we were renegotiating this. And
                                                              A. So that might have been long-winded
 Ë
                                                      8
      then also you're aware of the building that
                                                            but that's how I was trying to - you know,
 Ģ
                                                      9
                                                            keeping it in that time frame, in that
      was valued at roughly $2 million, that they
10
                                                    110
      wanted that as well. So the whole deal
                                                           mindset.
                                                    11
                                                              MR. PERAGINE:
11
      changed. You know, it's - it's - these
12
                                                    .12
                                                                  Thank you, sir. I'm done.
      are all very significant numbers. Don't get
13
      me wrong. But when you're talking from my
                                                    :13
                                                              THE WITNESS:
14
                                                    3 4
      family's perspective, we owe roughly $20
                                                                  Okay.
                                                    15
15
                                                              MR. GOUX:
      million on SELA, and if you're taking $39
16
      million, you're ending up with $19 million
                                                     16
                                                                  Thanks.
17
      left over.
                                                     <u>;</u> ?
                                                              THE VIDEOGRAPHER:
19
                                                    1.3
            When we were talking in the $55
                                                                  Okay. That concludes our
                                                    119
19
      million range minus that same amount, the
                                                            deposition. It is 12:40.
25
                                                    ŽŲ
      post closing dollars weren't what everybody
                                                                  (Whereupon the deposition was
21
      had kind of, you know, I guess, had the seed
                                                   2_
                                                            concluded.)
22
                                                     :22
      planted in their head of what the post
23
                                                     23
      closing dollars were going to be. And,
                                                     24
24
      again, keeping it in the frame of reference,
25
                                                     25
      in 2007 we were in -- 2006, that whole era,
                                        Page 296
                                                                                              Page 298
      we were in a position real estate was doing
                                                       £
 4
      great. Construction was doing great. The
 3
                                                       3
      water company, as I previously testified, we
                                                       4
                                                                    WITNESS' CERTIFICATE
 4
      had already -- as we -- however you --
                                                       5
 F.
      whatever cute analogy you want to do. We
                                                       6
                                                               I have read or have had the foregoing
 á
      crested the hill. We rounded the bend. We
                                                            testimony read to me and hereby certify that
 7
      settled all of our issues with the federal
                                                       9
                                                            it is a true and correct transcription of my
 B
      government. We had all of our new financing
                                                      3
                                                            testimony with the exception of any attached
 9
      Instruments in place. SELA itself was
                                                     10
                                                            corrections or changes.
10
      financially quite feasible now. It was
                                                     11
13
      making good money on capacity fees and
                                                     12
12
      ordinary income. So we didn't have to sell
                                                     13
13
      it. If we were going to sell it, we wanted
                                                      14
14
      to recognize post closing dollars close to
15
      kind of what everybody had had in mind when
                                                      1.5
                                                                        JARED J. RIECKE
16
      these -- when these conversations started.
                                                      16
17
            So what we did is sat down and
                                                     17
                                                            PLEASE INDICATE
18
      said, "Hey, look. The Parish isn't going to
                                                     18
                                                            () NO CORRECTIONS
3 9
      give us what we all thought they were going
                                                     19
                                                            ( ) CORRECTIONS; ERRATA SHEET(S) ENCLOSED
20
      to give us which was that 50, $55 million
                                                      26
21
      range. We're taking a significant haircut.
                                                      21
22
      We're taking significantly less in post
                                                      22
23
      closing dollars. We think it's only fair
                                                      23
24
                                                      24
      that the group take less."
25
            And that was part of the
                                                      25
                                        Page 297:
                                                                                              Page 299
```

31 (Pages 296 to 299)

Kenneth E. Dutruch v. Southeastern Louisiana Water & Sewer Co., L.L.C., et al. Continuation of the Videotaped Deposition of Jared J. Riecke 3 REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE 4 I, LYNN DeROCHE SIMMONS, Certified Court Reporter, do hereby certify that the above-named witness, after having been first duly sworn by me to testify to the truth, did testify as hereinabove set forth; 10 That the testimony was reported by me 11 In shorthand and transcribed under my 12 personal direction and supervision, and is a 13 true and correct transcript, to the best of 14 my ablitty and understanding; 15 That I am not of counsel, not related 16 to counsel or parties hereto, and not in any 17 way interested in the outcome of this 18 matter. 19 20 21 22 23 LYNN DeROCHE SIMMONS Certified Court Reporter 24 25 Page 300

32 (Page 300)